# BOOK OF REPORTS

# PULASKI BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BAPTIST CHURCH LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS 46th

16-17 OCTOBER - 1961

REV. JESSE WHITLEY, Moderator REV. LEE DANCE, Missionary MRS. BETTY O'PRY, Clerk 46th ANNUAL SESSION

# Pulaski County Baptist Association

ARKANSAS



# FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

# HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH

LITTLE ROCK

OCTOBER 16-17

1961



The next Annual Meeting to be held October 22 and 23, 1962, with First Baptist Church, Little Rock. The Annual Sermon to be preached by Harold Hightower, alternate J. H. Street.

NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH LIBRARY

# INDEX

## GENERAL MATTERS

| Auxiliary Meetings               | 4       |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Budget                           | 43-44   |
| Calendar of Activities           | 8-9     |
| Charts and Tables                | Back    |
| Committees                       | 6-7     |
| Constitution                     | 24-30   |
| Historical Chart                 | 64      |
| Historical Notes                 | 63      |
| Messengers                       | 10-23   |
| Obituaries                       | 34-37   |
| Proceedings                      | 31-38   |
| Sermons                          | 32-38   |
| DIRECTORIES                      |         |
| Associational Officers           | 5-6     |
| Brotherhood Presidents           | Table E |
| Choir Directors                  | Table D |
| Churches, location and addresses | 10-23   |
| Clerks                           | Table I |
| Deacons, Chairmen                | 10-23   |
| Educational and Music Directors  | 58-60   |
| Executive Board Members          | 5       |
| Librarians                       | 10-23   |
| Ministers                        | 60-61   |
| Ministers Licensed and Ordained  | 62      |
| Missions Sponsored by Churches   | 18-23   |
| Pastors                          | Table A |
| Pianists                         | 10-23   |
| Organists                        | 10-23   |
| Royal Ambassador Chairmen        | Table E |
| State Headquarters and Officers  | 6       |
| Recreation Chairmen              |         |
| Sunday School Superintendents    | Table B |

# INDEX—Continued

| Training Union Directors      | Table C |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Treasurers                    | Table H |
| Visual Aid Directors          | 10-23   |
| W. M. U. Presidents           | Table F |
| REPORTS                       |         |
| Audit                         | 38-41   |
| Baptist Book Store            | 42      |
| Baptist Student Union         | 42      |
| Brotherhood                   | 43      |
| Christian Education Committee | 44-45   |
| Cooperative Program           | 46      |
| Digest of Letters             | 4       |
| Evangelism                    | 46-47   |
| Executive Board               | 48-49   |
| Inter-Racial                  | 49-50   |
| Music                         | 50-51   |
| Petitionary Letters           |         |
| Resolutions                   | 57      |
| Stewardship Committee         | 52      |
| Sunday School                 | 53      |
| Superintendent of Missions    | 53-54   |
| Time, Place, and Preacher     |         |
| Training Union                | 54-55   |
| Woman's Missionary Union      |         |
| ADDENDUM                      | 65-68   |

## AUXILIARY MEETINGS

No auxiliary meetings, W. M. U., Sunday School, Training Union, etc., were held during the session of the Association.

#### DIGEST OF LETTERS

| Baptisms                        | 1,932     |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Total Membership                | 40,942    |
| Sunday School Enrollment        | 31,082    |
| V. B. S. Enrollment             | 11,868    |
| Training Union Enrollment       | 13,255    |
| W. M. U. Enrollment             | 5,246     |
| Brotherhood Enrollment          | 1,518     |
| Total Receipts\$2               | 2,675,654 |
| Cooperative Program Gifts\$     | 315,407   |
| Associational Missions Gifts \$ | 32,275    |

#### VI. BAPTIST HEADQUARTERS AND INSTITUTIONS

| Arkansas Baptist State Convention Headquarters,<br>S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary,<br>Baptist Building, Little Rock | Phone | FR | 6-2391 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----|--------|
| Arkansas Baptist State Hospital, John Gilbreath,<br>Superintendent, 1700 West 13th, Little Rock                         | Phone | FR | 4-8351 |
| Baptist Book Store, R. O. Sellars, Manager,<br>408 Spring, Little Rock                                                  | Phone | FR | 5-6494 |
| Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Erwin McDonald,<br>Editor, Baptist Building, Little Rock                                 |       | FR | 6-2391 |

#### NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

#### ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS:

| B. S. U. Director            | Darrel Coleman     |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Brotherhood President        |                    |
| Council Librarian            | Mrs. Mamie Shook   |
| Evangelism Director          | Don Hook           |
| Music Director               | Amon Baker         |
| Sunday School Superintendent | Marvin Taylor      |
| Training Union Director      | Jerre Hassell      |
| W. M. U. President           | Mrs. John Pounders |

#### MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Terms Expiring 1962: Dale Cowling, W. A. Jeffries, Larry Foster Terms Expiring 1963: Don Hook, C. E. Lawrence, Jesse Whitley, Harold Hicks

Terms Expiring 1964: Jay Heflin, J. A. Hogan, W. O. Vaught, Harold Hightower

#### COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE Morris Young, Chairman Floyd Davis H. L. Lewis

B. S. U. COMMITTEE Darrel Coleman, Chairman James Reichen James H. O'Cain

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE
Walter Adkins, Chairman
Allen B. Chenault
Charles Atkinson

BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE C. H. Seaton, Chairman Harold Hightower J. A. Hogan

BUDGET COMMITTEE
Jay Heflin, Chairman
W. Dawson King
W. Harold Hicks
Horace Grigson
Don Hook
W. O. Vaught
Wendell Welch

# BUDGET CONTROL COMMITTEE

J. Richard Perkins, Chairman R. O. Sellars Clyde Hart

# CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

W. H. Oaks, Chairman Larry Foster James H. O'Cain

#### CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS COMMITTEE

John Caylor, Chairman C. R. Trammell Ralph Raines

# COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Paul Roberts, Chairman Gene Davis Mel Mintz

Curtis Griffith

# CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE W. Harold Hicks, Chairman Paul Fox C. S. Maynard

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Don Hook, Chairman
Dale Cowling
C. A. Sewell
Mel Mintz
Marvin Taylor

#### MUSIC COMMITTEE Amon Baker, Chairman John Farris

Jack Jones Archie McMillan

## OBITUARIES COMMITTEE

Allen McCurry, Chairman Ed Dance

T. F. Cupples

#### PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

James Reichen, Chairman Robert M. Smith E. F. Boyles

#### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE Harold Hightower, Chairman

Darell S. Ross Harold Clower

#### STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Wendell Welch, Chairman Edward Edmondson Harold W. Taylor Larry Foster

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Marvin Taylor, Chairman Claude Anthony W. H. Oaks Haskell Lindsey

# TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

J. A. Hogan, Chairman Charles Whedbee Alfred Cullum

INTER BACIAL COMMITTEE

### ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

#### 1962

#### January

- 4 WMU Executive Board Meeting, Baptist Building
- 7-12 Bible Study Week
  - 11 WMU Rally, Immanuel
  - 15 Brotherhood Meeting
  - 16 GA Rally
  - 22 YWA Banquet, Calvary Baptist Church
  - 23 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
  - 23 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
  - 23 Mission Study Institute, First Baptist Church
  - 28 Associational Hymn Sing

#### February

- 9 RA Meeting
- 11-16 Schools of Missions
  - 20 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
  - 20 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
  - 26 Associational Training Union Drills

#### March

- 12 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Immanuel
- 15 District Training Union Drills
- 20 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
- 20 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
- 29 WMU Executive Board, Baptist Building

#### April

- 12 WMU Rally, Life Line Baptist Church
- 16 Brotherhood Rally
- 17 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
- 17 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
- 20 State Training Union Youth Convention
- 23 YWA Rally, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Chapel
- 29 Hymn Sing and Hymn Playing Tourney
- 29 Rehearsal for GA Coronation, Pulaski Heights
- 30 GA Coronation, Pulaski Heights Baptist Church

#### May

- 18 RA Meeting
- 22 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
- 22 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
- 28 Training Union Rally

#### June

- 4-8 Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco
- 19 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
- 19 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
- 25 Sunday School Rally
- 28 WMU Executive Board, Baptist Building

#### July

- 12 GA Picnic
- 17 WMU Rally
- 17 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
- 17 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
- 23 YWA Picnic
- 29 Associational Hymn Sing or Music Conference

#### August

- 10 Brotherhood and RA Picnic
- 21 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
- 21 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
- 27 Training Union Rally

#### September

- 18 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
- 18 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
- 23-28 Preparation Week

#### October

- 15 Brotherhood Meeting
- 22-23 Annual Associational Meeting
  - 28 Graded Choir Workshop or Hymn Sing

#### November

- 2 Junior High Choir Clinic
- 6-8 Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- 20 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
- 20 Executive Board, First Baptist Church

#### December

- 3 "M" Night
- 16 Associational Carol Sing
- 18 Missions Committee, First Baptist Church
- 18 Executive Board, First Baptist Church
- 19 Carol Sings in Churches

# OF MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION

The names and addresses of the Pastors, Recreational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents, Treasurers, and Clerks are in the charts at the back.

Name of Church

Address

Telephone

Alexander First, Alexander

Pastor, Wallace Ely, Alexander

Chairman of Deacons, R. L. Evans, Alexander Pianist, Mrs. Leslie Floyd, Alexander

Messengers: Mrs. Roy M. Lee, Mrs. Melva Bardell, John H. Hughes

Archview, Route 4, Box 725-A, L. R.

Pastor, James H. O'Cain, Route 4, Box 725-A, L. R. LO 5-5459
Music Director, Johnny T. Farmer, Route 4, Box 676, L. R.
Chairman of Deacons, Oliver I. Pettus, Route 18, Box 776, L. R.
Pianist, Mrs. James L. Mullenax, Route 4, Box 295
Librarian, Miss Barbara Young, Route 4, Box 568, L. R.
Messengers: Rev. and Mrs. James H. O'Cain, Mr. and Mrs. O. I.

Pettus

Baptist Tabernacle, 10th and Pine, L. R. MO 3-5095
Pastor, Don Hook, 3016 Ware, L. R. LO 5-5000
Music and Educational Director, James E. Reichen, 10th & Pine, L.R.
Chairman of Deacons, Glenn Shipe, 1614 S. Pine, L. R.
Organist, Mrs. M. T. McMurry
Pianist, Mrs. Nancy Stalker
Librarian, Mrs. Opal Phelps, 923 S. Elm, L. R.
Chairman Missions Committee, Glenn Shipe, 1614 S. Pine, L. R.
Director Audio-Visual Aids, Walton Fain, 402 Charbet
Chairman of Recreation Committee, James Reichen
Messengers: Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Walton Fain, Glenn Shipe,
C. E. Rogers

Barnett Memorial, Route 4, Box 101, L. R.

Pastor, C. R. Trammell, 2408 North East Circle, N. L. R...SK 3-7650 Music Director, Bob Mann, 6903 Blount Road, L. R. Chairman of Deacons, Bill Duff, 8824 Chicot Road, L. R. Pianist, Mrs. Beth Trammell, 2408 North East Circle, N. L. R. Messengers: Rev. C. R. Trammell, Bob Mann, John Hart

Bethel, 3200 Mary, L. R. LO 5-8332

Pastor, Harold W. Taylor, 3100 S. Tyler, L. R. MO 3-9024

Chairman of Deacons, Clifton Galyean, 2604 S. Boulevard, L. R.

Pianist, Mrs. Harold W. Taylor, 3100 S. Tyler, L. R.

Messengers: Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bolding

| Name of Church                                                                                                                                        | Address                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Telephone                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Calvary, 1901 North P                                                                                                                                 | ierce, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                | MO 3-8303                                                                           |
| Pastor, Paul Fox. 29                                                                                                                                  | 20 North Grant, L. R.<br>al Director, Marvin Taylo                                                                                                                                                          | MO 6-8427                                                                           |
| Chairman of Deacons<br>Organist, Mrs. Harol<br>Chairman of Recreat                                                                                    | s, Owen Beard, 7008 Rock<br>d Wilson, 10 Myrtle Lane,<br>tion Committee, Pat Murj                                                                                                                           | L. R.                                                                               |
| Chairman Missions (                                                                                                                                   | d Hyatt, 2619 North Gran<br>Committee, Theron Morga<br>cul Fox, Marvin Taylor                                                                                                                               | t, L. R.<br>n, Route 1, Roland                                                      |
| Capitol Hill, 4th and V                                                                                                                               | ictory, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                               | FR 6-2760                                                                           |
| Pastor, C. S. Maynar<br>Music Director, Mrs.<br>Chairman of Deacons<br>Pianist, Mrs. Sue Ca                                                           | d, 107 Poinsetta Drive, L.<br>R. L. Sullivan, 2723 Gain<br>s, Marcus Vandiver, 1000<br>se, 38 Brookview Drive, I<br>dion Committee, Mrs. Sue<br>dd Mrs. C. S. Maynard, I                                    | RCA 5-1927<br>es, L. R.<br>Jefferson, L. R.                                         |
| Crystal Hill, 1078 Law                                                                                                                                | son Road, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                     |
| Pastor, Ralph B. Rai:<br>Music Director, J. K.<br>Chairman of Deacons<br>Pianist, Mrs. Chloe B                                                        | nes, 1078 Lawson Road, L<br>Minton, Route 1, Box 28<br>s, Eugene Calvert, Route                                                                                                                             | 31, L. R.<br>1, Box 239, L. R.                                                      |
| Douglassville First, 811                                                                                                                              | 4 West 36th, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                          | LO 5-2493                                                                           |
| Pastor, Floyd G. Dav<br>Music Director, R. L.<br>Chairman of Deacons                                                                                  | is, 112 North Palm, L. R<br>Younts, 8114 West 36th,<br>J. W. Duncan, 8923 Wes<br>ounts, 8114 West 36th, L.                                                                                                  | MO 3-2461<br>L. R.<br>st 34th, L. R.                                                |
| Chairman of Mission<br>L. R.                                                                                                                          | d Mrs. Floyd G. Davis, J.                                                                                                                                                                                   | can, 8923 West 34th,                                                                |
| arconoungount avov. uni                                                                                                                               | a maio, a toju di Duvio, o,                                                                                                                                                                                 | W. Duncan                                                                           |
| East End, Route 1, Her                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 44.000                                                                              |
| Chairman of Deacons                                                                                                                                   | Route 1, Hensley<br>nond Haynes, Route 1, He<br>s, T. C. Ball, Route 1, Hen<br>s. Buddy Reed, Route 1, H<br>me W. Welch, Mrs. Ella<br>F. Gwin, Mrs. Jewel Tuck,                                             | slev                                                                                |
| Forest Highlands, 1717 Pastor, Darell S. Ros Music Director, Mrs. Chairman of Deacons Organist, Mrs. Darell Librarian, Janelle He Chairman Missions O | North Mississippi, L. R., ss, 408 North Bryan, L. R. Robert Pilcher, 2708 Cro., David White, 1222 Main Ross, 808 North Bryan, Ilums, 11 Robinwood, L. Fommittee, Bill Nix, 7802 (rell S. Ross, Mrs. Betty ( | MO 3-6317<br>. MO 6-8683<br>uchwood, L. R.<br>, L. R.<br>L. R.<br>E.<br>Ohio, L. R. |

| Name of Church                                                                                                                                                                                       | Address                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Telephone                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pastor, J. Richard Pe<br>Music and Education<br>L. R.<br>Chairman of Deacons<br>Organist, Mrs. Jack A<br>Chairman of Recreat<br>23rd, L. R.<br>Librarian, Mrs. Lelia<br>Chairman Missions C<br>L. R. | ines, L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                    | K. L. R. MO 4-3372<br>ris, Jr., 1601 Gaines,<br>S. Pierce, L. R.<br>IN, L. R. CILLAN W.<br>W. L. R. M. L. R.<br>IN, 1608 W. Roosevelt, |
| Chairman of Deacons                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                               | st 20th, L. R.                                                                                                                         |
| Pastor, W. E. Perry,<br>Music Director, W. I<br>Chairman of Deacons<br>Pianist, Dorothy Cob<br>Librarian, Jesse Row                                                                                  | 615 Geyer Springs Road,<br>4224 West 12th, L. R<br>H. McConnell, 1123 Cumb<br>s, Ardis Bowen, 22 Ivy Di<br>bs, 7102 Geyer Springs R<br>ran, 5703 West 56th, L. R<br>E. Perry, Mrs. Verlene W<br>Hedge         | MO 4-2865<br>erland, L. R.<br>rive, L. R.<br>oad, L. R.                                                                                |
| Pastor, C. A. Sewell,<br>Music Director, Miss<br>Chairman of Deacons<br>Pianist, Mrs. O. J. Jo                                                                                                       | Hot Springs Highway a<br>2315 West 18th, L. R.<br>Helen Jackson, 4115 Wal<br>s, O. J. Johnston, 4524 Ce<br>chnston, 4524 Central, L.<br>d Mrs. C. A. Sewell, Mrs.                                             | FR 4-1548<br>ker, L. R.<br>entral, L. R.<br>R.                                                                                         |
| Chairman of Deacons<br>Pianist, Mrs. Elizabet<br>Librarian, Louise Jer<br>Messengers: Rev. J.                                                                                                        | h, L. R.<br>itley, 5909 Lee Street, L.<br>s, Raymond Graham, 723<br>th Guthridge, 3504 Zion, I<br>nnings, 5109 West 20th, I<br>W. Whitley, Mr. and Mr<br>Ir. and Mrs. Charles Tho<br>rles Anthony, Louise Jen | Knoedle Road, L. R. R. R. R. S. Raymond Graham.                                                                                        |
| Pastor, H. M. Hogg,<br>Music Director, J. C.<br>Chairman of Deacons<br>Pianist, Mrs. Elmer J<br>Chairman of Recreat<br>148-B                                                                         | Box 177-C, L. R. 509 Military Road, N. L. Lemons, Jr., Route 1, Bos, Havis Steele, Route 1, I Joiner, 4323 Central Aven tion Committee, Mrs. J. M. Hogg, Mr. and Mrs. H.                                      | R. SK 3-2557<br>ox 149-A, L. R.<br>Box 152, L. R.<br>ue, L. R.<br>Boyd, Route 1, Box                                                   |

| Name of Church                                                                                                                  | Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Telephone                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Immanuel, 1000 Bishop,<br>Pastor, W. O. Vaught,                                                                                 | L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | FR 2-6146<br>R. MO 3-5522                                                   |
| Minister of Music, E. A.<br>Minister of Education,<br>Organist, Mrs. Euel Fo<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Chairman of Recreation  | Amon Baker, 1000 Bish<br>Russell Oldham, 1000<br>orrest, 121 Winnwood<br>Dale Ward, 7120 Amh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | op, L. R.<br>Bishop, L. R.<br>Road, L. R.<br>urst, L. R.                    |
| L. R.<br>Librarian, Lola Mae W<br>Chairman of Missions                                                                          | helchel, 2710 Ringo, L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | . R.                                                                        |
| N. L. R.<br>Director of Audio-Visu<br>Messengers: Dr. W. O.<br>Oldham, L. D. Reaga                                              | nal Aids, Larry Smith,<br>Vaught, Rev. and Mrs.<br>n, Dale Ward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1020 Woodrow, L.R.<br>W. C. Halsell, Russell                                |
| Ironton, Route 4, L. R.                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                             |
| Pastor, Edward Edmor<br>Music Director, 36 Dur<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Pianist, Mrs. Freida W                                | rham Drive, L. R.<br>Marvin Perry, Route                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                             |
| Life Line, 7601 Baseline                                                                                                        | Road, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | LO 5-5422                                                                   |
| Pastor, Larry Foster, !<br>Music Director, Doyle !                                                                              | 9012 Chicot Road, L. F.<br>Neal, 7601 Baseline Ros<br>Hollingworth, 7315 La<br>n Committee, Arnold Committee, A | R. LO 5-6167 ad, L. R. urel Road, L. R. George, 6110 Mabelvale Drive, L. R. |
| Little Deals Pinet 1901 T                                                                                                       | anisiana I D IV                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | D 5 4696 am TD 4 6709                                                       |
| Little Rock First, 1201 L<br>Pastor, Paul Roberts,<br>Minister of Music, Jack<br>Minister of Education,<br>Chairman of Deacons, | 412 Ivory Drive, L. R.<br>Jones, 1201 Louisians<br>Claude Anthony, 1201<br>E. J. Semora, 1909 Jac                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | MO 3-3996<br>I, L. R.<br>Louisiana, L. R.<br>ckson, L. R.                   |
| Organist, Mrs. Jack Jo<br>Chairman of Recreatio<br>Librarian, Ravanelle B                                                       | nes, 301 N. Mississippi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | . L. R.                                                                     |
| Chairman Missions Con<br>Director Audio-Visual<br>Messengers: Dr. Paul<br>King                                                  | mmittee, W. Dawson K<br>Aids, Claude Anthony,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ing, 2324 Arch, L. R., 1201 Louisiana                                       |
| Little Rock Second, 222 1                                                                                                       | East Eighth, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | FR 4-9284                                                                   |
| Pastor, Dale Cowling,<br>Minister of Music, Arc<br>Minister of Education,<br>Minister of Youth E                                | Route 4, L. R.<br>chie Y. McMillan, 222 I<br>W. H. Oaks, 222 East                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | FR 4-1828<br>East Eighth, L. R.<br>Eighth, L. R.                            |
| Eighth, L. R. Chairman of Deacons, Organist, Miss Betty I Chairman of Recreation Place, L. R.                                   | Jay Heflin, Route 4, I<br>Marshall, 209 East 8th,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Box 534, L. R.<br>Apt. 3, L. R.                                             |
| I tace, D. Iv.                                                                                                                  | NORTH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | LITTLE ROCK                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                 | FIRST RAD                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PTIST CHURCH                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | BRARY                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                 | 6.11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ennni                                                                       |

## DIRECTORIES

#### I. OFFICERS

| Moderator      | Jesse W. Whitley, 6923 West 12th, L. R.  |
|----------------|------------------------------------------|
| Vice Moderator | Paul Fox, 1901 North Pierce, L. R.       |
| Treasurer      | W. Dawson King, 2324 Arch, L. R.         |
| Clerk          | Betty O'Pry, 202 Baptist Building, L. R. |

### II. EXECUTIVE BOARD

| W. C. Pitts, 2601 South Jackson, L. R.      | Bethel             |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Louis Fleschner, 1100 Lawson Road, L. R.    |                    |
| E. A. Ingram, 1624 West 21st, L. R.         |                    |
| C. S. Branson, Route 1, L. R.               |                    |
| A. D. Nutt, 8503 Stanton Road, L. R.        | Life Line          |
| Jay Heflin, Route 4, Box 534, L. R.         |                    |
| Lynn Marsh, Route 1, Box 129, L. R.         |                    |
| S. R. Cook, Route 5, Box 428, L. R.         | Nalls Memorial     |
| C. C. Hoggard, Route 1, Roland              |                    |
| W. A. Jeffries, 27 Belmont Drive, L. R.     |                    |
| Carl Morris, 3301 Wynne, L. R.              |                    |
| H. C. Rushing, 105 Center, Sheridan         | Sheridan First     |
| Haskell Lindsey, 2701 S. Elm, L. R.         |                    |
| Boyce Mosely, 2905 Bermuda Lane, L. R.      |                    |
| W. H. Stancil, 700 N. Taylor, L. R.         | Woodlawn           |
| L. E. Tedford, Sr., 1904 Franklin, N. L. R. | Baring Cross       |
| M. O. Kelley, 1320 West 9th, N. L. R.       |                    |
| Cyrus Moore, 314 West 18th, N. L. R.        | Central            |
| W. B. O'Neal, Route 3, Box 391, N. L. R.    | Gravel Ridge First |
| John Hamilton, Route 5, Box 253-A, N. L. R. | Highway            |
| Robert Hall, 35th and Pike Avenue, N. L. R. | Levy               |
| M. L. Eaves, 6121/2 West 23rd, N. L. R.     | Pike Avenue        |
| A. B. Conrad, 251 Beverly, N. L. R.         |                    |
| Walton Hendrickson, 1817 West 16th, N. L. R |                    |
| Joe Boerner, Sr., 718 West Kiehl, N. L. R.  |                    |

### V. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

| Superintendent of City Miss<br>Baptist Building, Little  | FR | 4-8460 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Secretarial Assistant, Betty<br>Baptist Building, Little | FR | 4-8460 |

| Name of Church                                                                                                                | Address                                                                                                                                                               | Telephone                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Librarian, Mrs. Harold<br>Chairman Missions Con<br>L. R.                                                                      | Haley, 1820 S. Fillmore,<br>mmittee, H. C. Stephan, I                                                                                                                 | L. R.<br>5131 Cantrell Road,       |
| Director Audio-Visual                                                                                                         | Aids, Ralph Jones, 5116 W<br>Dance, Graydon B. Hardi                                                                                                                  | est 24th, L. R.<br>ster            |
| Longview, 23rd and Wolf                                                                                                       | e, L. R.                                                                                                                                                              | FR 5-1897                          |
| Music Director, Davis I<br>Chairman of Deacons,                                                                               | rence, 2117 West 17th, L<br>Moore, Conway High Sch<br>M. E. DeBlack, 2105 S. T<br>I, Box 56, OBC, Arkadelpl<br>les Lawrence                                           | ool, Conway<br>Tyler, L. R.        |
| McKay, Picron Road, L.                                                                                                        | R.                                                                                                                                                                    |                                    |
|                                                                                                                               | tman, Route 2, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                               | SK 3-6144                          |
| Markham Street, 8401 W                                                                                                        | est Markham, L. R.                                                                                                                                                    | CA 5-2877                          |
| Music Director, LeRoy<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Organist, Mrs. LeRoy                                                         | 115 Poinsetta Drive, L. R.<br>McClard, 419 Carpenter I<br>Carlos Chapman, 8700 Wo<br>McClard, 419 Carpenter I<br>Irs. Reaves E. Stewart                               | Drive, L. R.                       |
| Martindale, Route 1, Box                                                                                                      | 129 P T P                                                                                                                                                             |                                    |
| Pastor, Allen McCurry,<br>Music Director, Mrs. Ir<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Organist, Nancy Johns<br>Chairman of Recreation  | , Route 1, Box 140, L. R.,<br>rene Thuston, Route 1, Bo<br>W. L. Hardin, Route 1, Bo<br>on, Route 1, Box 237, L.<br>n Committee, Harley His                           | x 109, L. R.<br>ox 76, L. R.<br>R. |
| 123, L. R.<br>Messengers: Rev. Allen<br>Woolf                                                                                 | McCurry, Mrs. Archie S                                                                                                                                                | hamlin, Mrs. W. P.                 |
| Mountain View, 8923 Sun                                                                                                       | set Lane, L. R.                                                                                                                                                       |                                    |
| Pastor, T. F. Cupples,<br>Music Director, C. W. Chairman of Deacons,                                                          | Route 1, Box 48-A, Hensi<br>Chandler, 804 East 17th,<br>J. A. Owens, Sweet Home<br>annon, 609 West 15th, L.                                                           | L. R.                              |
| Nalls Memorial, Route 5,                                                                                                      | Box 424-B, L. R.                                                                                                                                                      |                                    |
| Pastor, Charles L. Whe<br>Music Director, Ed Bas<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Pianist, Mrs. Mary Hin<br>Librarian, Mrs. C. A. B | dbee, Route 5, Box 424-B, s, Route 5, Box 432, L. R. Virgil White, Route 5, Box 634, L. Brown, Route 5, Box 634, L. Brown, Route 5, Box 499, les Whedbee, Mr. and Mr. | ox 541, L. R.<br>R.<br>L. R.       |
|                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                       |                                    |
| Music Director, B. L. M. Chairman of Deacons.                                                                                 | Roland<br>19, 2110 Spring, L. R.<br>Moreland, Jr., Route 1, R.<br>C. C. Hoggard, Route 1, R.<br>1 and Brenda Moreland, 1                                              | oland<br>Roland                    |
| Chairman of Recreation                                                                                                        | Committee, W. K. Hear                                                                                                                                                 | d, Route 1, Roland                 |

TIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

| Name of Church                                                                                    | Address                                                                                                                                                       | Telephone                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| North Point, Route 1, Ro                                                                          | oland                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                        |
| Pastor, R. M. Smith, R<br>Music Director, Shirle                                                  | toute 3, Box 451, L. R<br>y Johnston, Route 1, R<br>Harold Morgan, Route<br>Route 1, Roland                                                                   | oland<br>1, Roland                                                     |
| Pine Grove, Sweet Home                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                        |
| Pastor, J. A. Hogan, E<br>Music Director, DeWit<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Pianist, Mrs. E. B. He | Box 196, Sweet Home<br>t Handly, 2615 Chester<br>Robert Kroll, Sweet H<br>ster, 2108 Marshall, L.<br>Mrs. J. A. Hogan, Mrs.                                   | , L. R.<br>ome<br>R.                                                   |
| Mrs. Robert Kroll                                                                                 | mis. v. A. Hogan, mis.                                                                                                                                        | o. o. Inomas, mr. and                                                  |
|                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                        |
| Music Director, Bogar                                                                             | 294, L. R.<br>I, Route 1, Box 294, L.<br>d Turner. 3611 Barrow<br>Charles Harrelson, Jr.                                                                      | Road, L. R.                                                            |
|                                                                                                   | Moseley, 24 Lori, Shann                                                                                                                                       | on Hills Drive, Mabel-                                                 |
| Messengers: Rev. Cur<br>Linsey, Mr. E. J. Ell                                                     | tis Griffith, Mr. H. B.<br>is                                                                                                                                 | Galloway, Mr. C. F.                                                    |
| Music Director, Geneva<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Pianist, Millard Gates,                         | Ferndale<br>t, 5610 West 65th, L. R<br>a Gates, Route 3, Box 3<br>Millard Gates, Route 3<br>Route 3, Box 338, L. I<br>en Chenault, Mr. Milla                  | 38, L. R.<br>, Box 338, L. R.<br>R.                                    |
| Dulaski Haighta 2200 V                                                                            | avanaugh T. D                                                                                                                                                 | MO 6-9404                                                              |
| Music Director, Mrs. I<br>Minister of Education,<br>Chairman of Deacons,                          | eks, 7003 Briarwood, L.<br>Ronald Bracken, 8305 E<br>Bill N. Siress, 2200 K.<br>J. R. Wheeler, 909 Mid<br>avis, 400 N. Pine, L. R.<br>n Committee, Mr. Bull F | R. MO 3-6678<br>Smerald Drive, L. R.<br>avanaugh, L. R.<br>land, L. R. |
| L. R.<br>Librarian, Mrs. I. E. T<br>Chairman of Missions<br>L. R.                                 | 'aylor, 512 N. Oak, L. F<br>Committee, W. S. Rog                                                                                                              | R.<br>gers, 5420 Kavanaugh,                                            |
| Messengers: Dr. W. H                                                                              | arold Hicks                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                        |
| Reynolds Memorial, 1920                                                                           | Fact 6th T. P                                                                                                                                                 | FD 5.4240                                                              |
| Pastor, Guy S. Wilson                                                                             | , 2815 Marshall, L. R.                                                                                                                                        | FR 5-0897                                                              |
| Music Director, Arthu                                                                             | r Nelson, Ferndale<br>S. Wilson, Mrs. Bess                                                                                                                    |                                                                        |

| Name of Church                                                                                                                 | Address                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Telephon                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Riverside, 110 Riverside                                                                                                       | Drive, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | FR 5-515                                                          |
| Pianist, Mrs. Bertie Gr<br>Chairman of Deacons, I                                                                              | Riverside Drive, L. R. eene, 122 Riverside Driv<br>Doyle Hollingshead, 129<br>Mrs. Mel Mintz, Mr. and                                                                                                             | re, L. R.<br>Riverside Drive, L.R                                 |
| Roland, Route 1, Roland                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                   |
| Pastor,<br>Music Director, Mrs. C<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Pianist, Phyllis Pedigo,                                          | harles Patterson, Route<br>Asa Morgan, Route 1, Ro<br>, Route 1, Roland                                                                                                                                           | 1, Roland<br>oland                                                |
| Rosedale, 7624 West 40th                                                                                                       | n, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | LO 5-244                                                          |
| Music Director, W. E.<br>Chairman of Deacons, Organist, Frances Bean<br>Pianist, Laura Epps, 34<br>Librarian, Mrs. Lucille     | ar, 115 Fairview, L. R. Haynes, 4015 West 13th Carl Morris, 3301 Wynnem, 4812 Westwood, L. R. 20 Cobb, L. R. Pound, 7500 West 40th z Goodbar, Mr. and Mr. Mr. N. M. Holmes                                        | , L. R.<br>e, L. R.<br>, L. R.                                    |
| L. R.<br>Chairman of Deacons, Pianist, Mrs. Georgia I<br>Chairman of Recreation                                                | Route 3, Box 279, L. R illian Brown, Mrs. Lonr Virtus Leslie, Route 3, L. R Mears, Route 3, L. R Committee, Mrs. Alice Committee, Mrs. Docia                                                                      | . R.<br>Weise. Route 3. L.R                                       |
|                                                                                                                                | W                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                   |
| Chairman of Deacons, I<br>Organist, Mrs. Don Ha<br>Minister of Education,<br>Chairman of Missions<br>Sheridan                  | Hose, Sheridan Hose, Sheridan Hose, Box 415, Sheridan Hose, Box 54, OBC, Dalton Walker, 109 E. Crrison, Box 96, Sheridan Hose L. Harper, 411 Wes Committee, H. C. Rush Holl Welch, Mr. and Mr. Tom Fudge, Mr. Jan | enter, Sheridan<br>1<br>t Center, Sheridan<br>ning, 105 E. Center |
| South Highland, 2701 Sou<br>Pastor, Wayne Smith,<br>Minister of Music and E<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Organist, Ida Lois Ryai | oth Elm, L. R. OBC, Arkadelphia (Inte<br>Education, Haskell Linds:<br>Arnold Crain, 2421 S. E<br>n, 5120 West 34th, L. R.<br>ters, 3917 West 26th, L                                                              | MO 3-8355<br>rim) CH 6-2706<br>ey, 2701 S. Elm, L.R<br>llm, L. R. |

| Name of Church                                                                                                                | Address                                                                                                                                                                                      | Telephone                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Chairman Missions Co<br>tin, L. R.                                                                                            | mmittee, Mrs. M. P. St                                                                                                                                                                       | rickland, 1909 S. Mar-                               |
| Messengers: Mr. and                                                                                                           | Mrs. Marvin Stricklan<br>Mr. James E. Gauntt,                                                                                                                                                | d, Mr. J. V. Sanders,<br>Mr. Arnold Crain, Mr.       |
| Southwest, 5420 West 35                                                                                                       | ith, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                   | LO 5-5734                                            |
| Pianist, Mrs. Arnell Ca                                                                                                       | Miller, Mabelvale Cut<br>arroll, 1401 South Pierc<br>Bert Treadway, 2221 S<br>n Committee, James Es<br>Branscum, Mr. Bert<br>Kincaid, Mr. J. C. V                                            | e, L. R.<br>Nanle L. R                               |
| Trinity, 1400 East 10th,                                                                                                      | T. R.                                                                                                                                                                                        | FR 5-6309                                            |
| Pastor, Harold Clower,<br>Pianist, Mrs. Peggye I<br>Organist, Mrs. Margus                                                     | , 1523 Welch, L. R.<br>Burchfield, Boyd Street<br>arite Bearden, 1421 E.<br>Mrs. Harold Clower, M                                                                                            | FR 4-9457<br>, L. R.<br>10th, L. R.                  |
| Tyler Street, 2100 South                                                                                                      | Tyler, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                 | MO 3-6158                                            |
| Organist, Mrs. J. Mont<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Librarian, Mrs. Paul F<br>Messengers: Mr. Carl                              | wer, 2020 S. Tyler, L. R. Dave Becton, 2203 S. T. Robert S. Parris, 603 C. Covington, 4317 West Frank Watson, 1800 S. Payne, 5204 West 13th, Vess, Mr. Maurice Reever, J. G. Pledger, Mr. Ge | Van Buren, L. R.<br>L. R.<br>ves, Mr. Robert Parris, |
| Music Director, J. F. I<br>Pianist, Mrs. J. F. Roy<br>Chairman of Deacons.                                                    | 309 S. Fillmore, L. R.<br>Royce, 8 Barbara Drive,<br>7ce. 8 Barbara Drive, I                                                                                                                 | MO 6-1296<br>, L. R.<br>, R.<br>due Circle, L. R.    |
| Vimy Ridge Immanuel, V                                                                                                        | Vimy Ridge                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                      |
| Pastor, Willis Ford, V<br>Music Director, James<br>Minister of Education,<br>Pianist, Bessie Bailey,<br>Chairman of Recreatio | imy Ridge<br>Abbott, 992 Lawson Re<br>Wilson P. Mullings, Vi                                                                                                                                 | Bailey, Vimy Ridge                                   |
|                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                      |
| Welch Street, 2601 Welch                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                              | FR 5-4795                                            |
| Music Director, Adrian<br>Chairman of Deacons.                                                                                | Holland, 112 Hiawatha                                                                                                                                                                        | nd, L. R.<br>, L. R.                                 |

Name of Church Address Telephone
West Side, 2723 West 7th, L. R.
Pastor, Gene Davis, 4614 Marion, N. L. R.
SK 3-8425
Music Director, Bill Wolfe, 5515 West 32nd, L. R.
Chairman of Deacons, James W. Whitley, 1620 S. Woodrow, L. R.
Pianist, Mrs. Mary Wolfe, 5515 West 32nd, L. R.
Chairman of Missions Committee, Henry Cooper, 1620 S. Woodrow,

Messengers: Rev. Gene Davis, Mr. Ordie Watts, Mr. Billy George, Mr. J. W. Whitley

Woodlawn, 600 North Polk, L. R. MO 3-3381

Pastor, Horace Grigson, 507 North Polk, L. R. MO 6-1413

Music Director, Val Davis, 10519 West 12th, L. R.

Chairman of Deacons, G. L. McBridge, 501 Ivory Drive, L. R.

Organist, Mrs. David Keegan, 513 North Polk, L. R.

Librarian, Mrs. Kay Fluharty, 801 North Pierce, L. R.

Woodson, Woodson

Pastor, Alfred R. Cullum, P. O. Box 81, Woodson ......Redfield 2424
Music Director, Mrs. Billy Hudson, Woodson
Chairman of Deacons, Billy Hudson, Woodson
Pianist, Miss Faye Moncrief, Woodson
Messengers: Rev. Alfred Cullum, Mrs. Billy Hudson, Mr. and Mrs.
LeeRoy Olive

#### MISSIONS

Berea Chapel, Three miles south of Jacksonville on Valentine Road Pastor: Marvin Boswell, Route 5, Box 446-B, N. L. R. Sponsor: Little Rock First

Denison Street Chapel, 424 Denison
Pastor: E. A. Ingram, 1624 West 21st, L. R.

Sponsor: Gaines Street

Forest Tower, on Sheridan Highway, near Forest Tower Pastor: George Fox, Hensley

Sponsor: Immanuel

Kerr, in Kerr Community, east of N. L. R., Address, Scott, Route 1 Pastor: W. C. Meriweather, Route 5, Box 196, N. L. R. Sponsor: Immanuel

Southside Chapel, 2823 High, L. R.

Pastor: Wade L. Davis, 21 Belmont Drive, L. R.

Sponsor: Little Rock Second

White Rock Chapel, Pine Bluff Highway

Pastor: C. E. Stewart, Route 18, Box 21, L. R.

Sponsor: Little Rock First

| Name of Church                                                                                  | Address                                                                                                    | Telephone                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Amboy, 336 McArthur Bi                                                                          |                                                                                                            | SK 3-0309                                       |
| Pastor, Arnold Teel, 33<br>Music Director, John E                                               | 6 McArthur Blvd, N. L.<br>Saw, 1215 West 43rd, N.                                                          | R. SK 3-1388<br>L. R.                           |
| Chairamn of Deacons,<br>Organist, Mrs. Ruth B<br>Pianist, Mrs. Karol Bla                        | A. G. Boatman, 11 Suns<br>unch, 123 High, N. L. F<br>uck, 121 East 23rd, N. L<br>ines, 100 Kansas, N. L.   | set Drive, N. L. R.<br>R.<br>A. R.              |
| Baring Cross, 1223 Parke                                                                        | er, N. L. R.                                                                                               | FR 5-2347                                       |
| Pastor, K. Alvin Pitt, I<br>Minister of Music, Rob                                              | 823 West Short 17th, N<br>ert D. Hatzfeld, 102 Wi<br>Walter S. Freeman, J                                  | I. L. R. FR 5-1470<br>steria Drive, N. L. R.    |
| Organist, Mrs. Morris<br>Librarian, Mrs. Vernon                                                 | Smith, 3519 Lakeview R<br>Cruse, 3601 Avondale,<br>Committee, Mrs. Ward                                    | N. L. R.                                        |
| Road, N. L. R.                                                                                  | Aids, Preston Todd, 160                                                                                    |                                                 |
| Bayou Meto, Route 2, Ja                                                                         | cksonville                                                                                                 |                                                 |
| Pastor, Eugene Irby, R<br>Music Director, Mrs. Go<br>Chirman of Deacons, H                      | coute 2, Box 87, Jackson<br>eneva Hall. Route 2, Jac<br>lomer Mantooth, Route<br>by, Route 2, Jacksonville | ksonville<br>2, Jacksonville                    |
| Bethany, Route 1, Box 11                                                                        | 0, N. L. R.                                                                                                |                                                 |
| Pastor, A. T. Suskey, I<br>Music Director, Palmer                                               | Route 1, Box 110, N. L.<br>Riggins, 5120 "H", L.<br>Leo Emmerling, Route                                   | R.                                              |
| Pianist, Mrs. J. L. Cole<br>Librarian, Margaret St<br>Chairman of Mission                       | . 122 Jacksonville High                                                                                    | way, N. L. R.                                   |
| 71-D. N. L. R.                                                                                  | Irs. Leo Emmerling, Mi                                                                                     |                                                 |
|                                                                                                 |                                                                                                            |                                                 |
| Calvary, 425 Lynch Drive<br>Pastor, William V. Phil<br>Music Director, M. O. I                  | e, N. L. R.<br>lliber, 719 Lynch Drive,<br>Kelley, 1320 West 9th, N<br>Fred Kuehnert, 209 Mill             | N. L. R. WI 5-3493                              |
| Pianist, Mrs. Raymond<br>Chairman of Recreation                                                 | Maglothin, 413 West B<br>Committee, Elden Eva<br>Philliber, Mr. Perry L.                                   | Bethany, N. L. R.                               |
| Cedar Heights, Route 2, I                                                                       | Box 269, N. L. R.                                                                                          |                                                 |
| Pastor, B. L. Bridges, 2<br>Music Director, Faber                                               | 01 Normandy Road, L. 1<br>Irby, Route 2, Box 269-                                                          | R. MO 3-3006<br>D, N. L. R.                     |
| Central, 1600 Maple, N. I                                                                       | L. R.                                                                                                      | FR 2-4698                                       |
| Pastor, C. Gordon Bayl<br>Music Director, Clarent<br>Chairman of Deacons, Organist, Frank Morga | ess, 1612 Maple, N. L. 1<br>e S. White, 119 East 2<br>U. E. Moore, 312 West 1                              | R. FR 2-3779<br>Oth, N. L. R.<br>18th, N. L. R. |

| Name of Church                                                                                                                         | Address                                                                                                                                                                 | Telephone                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Crystal Valley, Route 6,                                                                                                               | Box 6, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                   |
| Pianist, Mrs. Reid Sulli                                                                                                               | Chomas Killmer, Route (<br>ivan, Route 6, Box 6, N.<br>Lester Collier, 2221 Fra<br>n Committee, Bob Vinso                                                               | L. R.                                                                             |
| Chairman of History C<br>209, N. L. R.                                                                                                 | ommittee, Mrs. J. W. M                                                                                                                                                  | eadows, Route 6, Box                                                              |
| Messengers: Mr. Lester                                                                                                                 | r Collier, Mr. Bob Vinson                                                                                                                                               | n, Mr. T. W. Meadows                                                              |
| Estes Chapel, Route 1, S                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                   |
| Music Director, Pauline<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Pianist, Mattie Sue Ro                                                              | Odis Chapman, Route 1                                                                                                                                                   | , Scott                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                        | ert Chapman, Mrs. Emn                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                   |
| Music Director, Tom S<br>Pianist, Mrs. Tom San                                                                                         | th and Pike Avenue, N.<br>af, 2506 N. Berkley Driv<br>anders, 5111 N. Lookou<br>ders, 5111 N. Lookout, l<br>on Greenleaf, Mr. and                                       | ve, N. L. R. SK 3-6865<br>t, L. R.<br>L. R.                                       |
| Grace, 1921 East Second,                                                                                                               | N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                | FR 4-3292                                                                         |
| Pastor, Fred Deahl, 18 Music Director, V. C. C Chairman of Deacons, Organist, Mrs. Mary B Librarian, Barbara Dou Director Audio-Visual | 23 East Washington, N. Goode, 3902 Mellene St., O. E. Howell, 2423 East rady, 2123 East 2nd, N. aglas, 2204 E. Washingt Aids, 2914 East 2nd, N. d. Deahl, Mrs. A. T. Br | L. R. FR 5-9279<br>N. L. R.<br>t 2nd, N. L. R.<br>L. R.<br>con, N. L. R.<br>L. R. |
| Gravel Ridge First, Route                                                                                                              | e 3, Box 310, N. L. R                                                                                                                                                   | SK 3-9789                                                                         |
| Chairman of Deacons, (Pianist, Mrs. F. E. Iso                                                                                          | n, Route 3, Box 310, N. ivingston, Route 3, Box C. L. Phillips, Route 3, Fn, 1300 Kellogg, N. L. I                                                                      | 310, N. L. R.<br>Box 271, N. L. R.                                                |
| 271, N. L. R.                                                                                                                          | on Committee, C. L. P.                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                   |
| Messengers: Rev. Jack<br>Rev. W. B. O'Neal, I                                                                                          | K Livingston, Mr. and<br>Mr. Oscar L. DeBusk                                                                                                                            | Mrs. Denver Gentry,                                                               |
| Graves Memorial, Route                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                   |
| Pastor, J. C. Quinn, Ro<br>Music Director, Don M<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Pianist, Mrs. Mary Fra                                     | oute 6, N. L. R.<br>artin, 931 Oak Grove R<br>J. S. Ballew, Route 6, N.<br>anks, Route 6, N. L. R.                                                                      | SK 3-7212<br>oad, N. L. R.<br>V. L. R.                                            |
| Harmony, Route 3, N. L.                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                   |
| Pastor, Jack Hogue, 22<br>Music Director, T. M.                                                                                        | 201 S. Cedar, L. R.                                                                                                                                                     | MO 6-9171                                                                         |

| Name of Church                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Telephone                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Music Director, Burto<br>Chairman of Deacons<br>Pianist, Mrs. Burton<br>Librarian, Mrs. N. R.<br>Director Audio-Visua<br>N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                    | 349, N. L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | boad, N. L. R. Box 482, N. L. R. ad, N. L. R. l, N. L. R. Route 5, Box 253-A,                                                                                                   |
| Hill Top, Route 1, Cabo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Pastor, Ike Gates, 14<br>Music Director, Jimm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 24 South Pine, L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | MO 4-2129<br>t<br>e 1, Cabot                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jacksonville First, Mair                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | n and Elm, Jacksonville                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | YU 2-2727                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pastor, B. Franklin B<br>Minister of Music and<br>Chairamn of Deacons<br>Organist, Mrs. Carler<br>Librarian, Mrs. Harv<br>Chairman Missions C<br>ville                                                                                                                                               | Sates, Rt. 1, Box 27-H, Jan Education, Charles Hill, 1, W. P. Bacon, 709 James, ne Nottingham, Route 1, I ey Lamb, 1300 S. Highwommittee, James Dennie, al Aids, Herbert Graham,                                                                                                 | cksonville, YU 2-2732<br>1316 Lee, Jacksonville,<br>Jacksonville<br>Box 39-2, Jacksonville<br>ay, Jacksonville<br>404 Braden, Jackson-                                          |
| Pastor,<br>Music Director, Henry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17 North James, Jackson<br>y Hill, Box 101, OBC, Ar                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | kadelphia                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Organist, Janite Blar                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | , Raymond Hutton, 218 V<br>nton, Box 28, Nalley's Tra                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ailer Court, Jackson-                                                                                                                                                           |
| Levy, 35th and Pike Av                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | renue, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | SK 3-4437                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pastor, W. Harry Hur<br>Director of Music an<br>N. L. R.<br>Chairman of Deacons<br>Organist, Mrs. Violet<br>Pianist, Mrs. John T.<br>Chairman of Recreatic<br>son Road, N. L. R.<br>Librarian, Mrs. Louist<br>Chairman Missions Co<br>Chairman of History<br>Avenue, N. L. R.<br>Messengers: Rev. W. | nt, 3515 Parker, N. L. R. de Education, Robert A.  , James M. Vail, 4900 Av. Ray, 4927 Francis, N. L. Carter, Jr., 4617 Camp R. on Committee, A. J. Fortnee Steelman, 5705 Camp R. Committee, D. L. Rhoads, 9 Committee, Mrs. E. A. Harry Hunt, Mr. Robert r. and Mrs. C. B. Ray | SK 3-2808<br>Hill, 35th and Pike,<br>venue, N. L. R.<br>R.<br>obinson Road, N.L.R.<br>er, 3716 Camp Robin-<br>obinson Road, N.L.R.<br>03 West 45th, N.L.R.<br>McCain, 4600 Pike |

| Name of Church                                                                                                                        | Address                                                                                                                                                                                               | Telephone                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| North Little Rock First,                                                                                                              | 4th and Poplar, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                              | FR 5-1125                                                        |
| Minister of Music and<br>Pianist, Mrs. Coleman<br>Chairman of Deacons,<br>Chairman of Recreati<br>N. L. R.<br>Librarian, Mrs. T. A. S | 531 Crestwood, N. L. R.<br>Education, Jim Boyd, 402<br>Morgan, 2001 Center, L. I<br>E. A. Parker, 518 West 4<br>on Committee, Bill Hollow<br>Spencer, 210 Belmont, N. I<br>mmittee, R. L. Totty, 2402 | Rose, L. R.<br>R.<br>Eth, N. L. R.<br>way, 2807 Madison<br>L. R. |
| Park Hill, 200 East "D"                                                                                                               | N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                  |
| (Box 4064, Park Hil<br>Pastor, Rheubin L. So<br>N. L. R.                                                                              | l Station, N. L. R.)<br>uth, Box 4064, Park Hill S                                                                                                                                                    | SK 3-1928                                                        |
| Minister of Music, M<br>N. L. R.                                                                                                      | ax Alexander, Box 4064                                                                                                                                                                                | Park Hill Station                                                |
|                                                                                                                                       | n, Bob McKee, Box 4004                                                                                                                                                                                | Park Hill Station,                                               |
|                                                                                                                                       | Walter Simpson, Box 4064                                                                                                                                                                              | , Park Hill Station                                              |
| Chairman of Recreation Librarian, Mrs. John of Chairman of History of Director Audio-Visual Station, N. L. R. Messengers: Rev. Rhe    | White, Box 4064 Park Hill Son Committee, Bob McKee Harp, Box 4064 Park Hill Committee, Bob McKee Aids, Mrs. Elwood Allen, Lubin L. South, Mr. Max A H. Smith, Mr. Jim Spark                           | Station, N. L. R.<br>Box 4064, Park Hill<br>dexander, Mr. Nor-   |
| Pike Avenue, 2013 Schae                                                                                                               | er, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                          | FR 4-6896                                                        |
| Pastor, R. H. Dorris,                                                                                                                 | 2004 Moss, N. L. R.<br>Education, Darrell Wood,                                                                                                                                                       | FR 5-8447                                                        |
| Chairman of Deacons,<br>Organist, Mrs. Rosean<br>Chairman of Recreatio<br>Messengers: Rev. and                                        | Vernon Wooldridge, 315 W<br>n Kennedy, 5202 Sycamore<br>n Committee, Harold Gofo<br>l Mrs. R. H. Dorris, Mr.<br>rs. Tommy Bridges, Mr. I                                                              | e, N. L. R.<br>orth, 1 Hays, N.L.R.<br>and Mrs. Aubrev           |
| Remount, 230 Mission Re                                                                                                               | oad, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                  |
| Music Director, Harvey<br>Chairman of Deacons,                                                                                        | 230 Mission Road, N. L. F<br>y Evans, 603 West 45th, N<br>Darrell Michaels, 1803 Po<br>Evans, 603 West 45th, N. I                                                                                     | L. R.<br>plar, N. L. R.                                          |
| Sherwood First, 300 Fair                                                                                                              | rway, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                        | SK 3-5466                                                        |
| Pastor, Charles LoCice<br>Music Director, Wayne                                                                                       | ro, 300 Fairway, N. L. R<br>Kilman, 174 Delmont, N.<br>Ben Lee, 202 Beverly, N. 1                                                                                                                     | L. R. SK 3-2166                                                  |

Name of Church

Address

Telephone

Sixteenth Street, 2201 West 16th, N. L. R.

Pastor, E. O. McFlroy, 1203 West 47th. N. L. R. SK 3-2404 Music Director, Mrs J. T. Venable, 2114 West Long 17th, N. L. R. Chairman of Deacons, W. L. Hendrickson, 1817 West 16th, N. L. R.

Stanfill, Route 3, Box 113, N. L. R.

Pastor, Wayne Carter, 5308 Maryland, L. R. MO 6-2604 Music Director, Bruce Mitchell, Route 2, Jacksonville Chairman of Deacons, Finis Heslep, Route 3, Box 113, N. L. R. Pianist, Margarette Hendrickson, Route 2, Jacksonville

Sylvan Hills First, 9008 Sylvan Hills, Highway, N. L. R. SK 3-1052 Pastor, Walter N. Hill, 819 East Woodruff, N. L. R. SK 3-1188 Music Director, Mrs. Ken Lilly, 29 Wesley Drive, N. L. R. Chairman of Deacons, C. L. Burns, 21 Wesley Drive, N. L. R. Organist, Mrs. Ken Lilly, 29 Wesley Drive, N. L. R.

Zion Hill, Route 1, Cabot

Pastor, Elmer Dicus, Route 1, Ward Music Director, Mrs. V. M. Jones, Route 1, Cabot Chairman of Deacons, W. F. Phillips, Route 1, Cabot Pianist, Judy Abbott and Helen Jones, Route 1, Cabot

#### MISSIONS

Camp Robinson, Camp Robinson Reservation

Pastor: R. V. Haygood, 509 Nevada Drive, N. L. R.

Sponsor: Baring Cross

Chapel Hill, Madden Road, Jacksonville

Pastor: Luther C. Bynum, 950 Trammel Road, N. L. R.

Sponsor: Jacksonville First

Southside, 200 Parker, N. L. R.

Pastor: Cecil D. Reynolds, Route 6, N. L. R.

Sponsor: Baring Cross

#### CONSTITUTION

(As Amended at 1933, 1943, 1948, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1954, 1956 and 1957 Sessions)

#### ARTICLE I-NAME

The name of this body shall be the Pulaski County Baptist Association, Incorporated.

#### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches of the Association, the greatest possible activity in Evangelism, Christian Education, Missions and Benevolences, throughout the bounds of the Association; to cultivate closer cooperation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interest of the Kingdom of God.

#### ARTICLE III-MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of Messengers from regular co-operating churches, which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Constitution and desire to co-operate with this Association, who shall be entitled to seats upon presentation of letters from their churches or other satisfactory evidence of their appointment.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to a minimum of three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for every 50 resident church members above 100. No church, however, may have more than 10 messengers.

Section 3. Messengers from churches desiring to affiliate with this Association shall present to the Association in Annual Meeting, Petitionary Letters or evidence, setting forth the Articles of Faith on which the church was organized, together with satisfactory evidence of the regularity of their organization. They shall be received into the Association by receiving two-thirds of the votes cast.

#### ARTICLE IV-AUTHORITY

This Association shall never exercise any authority, legislative or ecclesiastical, over any church. Nor shall it in any way interfere with the rights and absolute independence of any church.

#### ARTICLE V-OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected the first session of the second day and who shall take office the closing session of the last day of the annual Associational meeting. Said officers to be elected by a majority vote cast at such meeting. The Moderator shall not be eligible to serve more than two successive terms. The Clerk and the Treasurer may be the same person.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside at all sessions of the Association; or request the Vice-Moderator to preside. The Vice-Moderator will also preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Moderator shall exercise the same privilege of discussion as any other member of the body.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a correct record of the Proceedings of the Association in annual meeting, the Executive Board in regular or called meetings, and the Missions Committee in regular or called meetings. He shall be responsible for the printing and distribution of the proceedings of the annual meeting; the taking and preserving of the minutes of all Executive Board and Missions Committee meetings as the Association may direct.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of every kind entrusted to him and shall disburse the same upon the order of the Executive Board and shall make an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements monthly to the Executive Board and an annual statement to the Association in annual session. The Treasurer shall be bonded by the Association, at the Association's expense. An annual audit shall be made of his books by a reputable accountant. This fee shall be paid by the Association.

#### ARTICLE VI-EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each co-operating church, together with the pastor of each co-operating church and the officers of the Association. FIFTEEN members of said Board shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet one time each month in regular meeting, time and place to be determined by the Board. In case of special meetings written notice must be given to each Board member. The Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the officers of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall receive reports, in the monthly meetings, from the following:

Treasurer's Report.

Associational Missionary.

Superintendent of Associational Sunday School.

Director of Associational Training Union.

Chairman of Evangelism.

President of the Associational Brotherhood.

Superintendent of the Associational W.M.U.

Director of Associational Music Program.

Director of Student Union Work in the Association.

Library Committee.

Recommendations of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Association as its legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Association and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying on the Missionary, Education, Benevolent and Financial work of the Association.

Section 5. The Executive Board shall render to the Association in Annual meeting a summary statement of all the business for the year. Same to be printed in the minutes.

#### ARTICLE VII—STANDING COMMITTEES

#### I. Missions Committee

Section 1. The Association in Annual meeting, through the Nominating Committee, shall elect a standing committee known as the Missions Committee. This committee shall be composed of twelve members. Members of the Missions Committee shall serve for a term of three years. Each year four members shall complete their terms and shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of at least one year.

Section 2. The Officers of the Association and the elected Associational Organization leaders, shall be ex-officio members of the Committee with all rights of discussion and voting.

Section 3. The Missions Committee shall have the responsibility of selecting and nominating the Associational Missionary or any other paid agents of the Association, and to recommend their employment to the Executive Board in regular meetings, or properly called special meetings.

Section 4. The duties of the Missions Committee shall be as follows:

- (1.) To serve as a nominating committee for any paid officer or worker of the Association. These nominations are to be brought to the Executive Board.
- (2.) To plan a program of mission work for the Association. This is to be an active and aggressive program of planning. This committee should present a challenging and progressive program of work.

- (3.) To see that the plans for Associational work are promoted effectively.
- (4.) To plan a program of benevolences. This should be a well thought out program including all such needs. Plans for promoting the activities should be initiated by this committee.
- (5.) To plan a comprehensive program with regard to Christian Education. This committee should ascertain the needed projects, set the emphases, and actively promote the work.
- (6.) To correlate the activities and projects of the Association with the adopted cooperative program. This committee should actively work toward the end of keeping all of our Baptist program under direct supervision in co-operation with the cooperative program plan. These projects should be clearly thought through and planned in connection with the budget committee each year.
- (7.) To work toward the establishment of new units of mission work in the Association. To facilitate this phase of the work the Chairman of the Missions Committee shall appoint a special committee of three from the membership of the Missions Committee. This shall be known as the Missions and Survey Committee. The duties of the committee shall be:
  - (a) To survey the entire Association to determine the areas where new churches or missions should be established, and to locate property in such areas suitable for building sites.
  - (b) To recommend to the Missions Committee expenditures from the Missions Expansion Fund toward securing such property. The Mission Committee will then study their findings and recommendations and bring to the Executive Board for final action those projects they endorse.
  - (c) To solicit the assistance of sponsoring churches in establishing work in areas which have been approved by the Executive Board.
  - (d) To assist and advise all groups desiring to establish Baptist Churches and Missions in the territorial limits of Pulaski County to the end that all such works may secure the most desirable and strategic locations to serve the people of this association.
  - (e) To survey the areas to be served by each proposed new work and recommend to the Missions Committee the nature and extent of any assistance that the Association should provide in each case. The Missions Committee would in turn study their recommendation and

- submit to the Executive Board a final recommendation in each instance.
- (f) To recommend to the Missions Committee all salary supplements to pastor's of missions and needy churches. Commitments for supplements shall be made for periods not to exceed one year. They may be renewed by recommendation of the Committee in deserving cases.
- (8.) This Committee shall never exercise any authority over the churches. Its sole function shall be that of advising the local congregation, desiring to establish a new work, in the matter of securing the most strategic location and assist them in securing the sponsorship of a mother church, if desirable. Any group desiring associational assistance in securing property and for pastor's salary supplements would be expected to counsel with this committee in locating their work. If a church forms spontaneously or a local church establishes a new mission without counselling with the Missions and Survey Committee, no attempt will be made to tell them they cannot do so. The Association must then decide whether or not to welcome the new church into the fellowship.
- (9.) The Missions Committee should correlate the activity of the Associational organizations. Plans should be made together so as to avoid conflicts.
- (10.) The Chairman of the Missions Committee will appoint committees within the committee when such are needed to carry out the duties of the Missions Committee with regard to the above items.

#### II. Committee on Order of Business

- The Committee on Order of Business shall consist of the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, Host Pastor, Associational Missionary and the elected leaders of the Associational Organizations.
- This committee shall be charged with making the Annual meetings as spiritual, inspirational and informational, as is possible to do so. Preaching shall have a prominent place in the meetings.
- This committee shall publish a tentative order of business for distribution at the first session of the Annual meeting.

#### III. Nominating Committee

 This committee shall be composed of five members elected by the messengers during the first day's session of the annual Associational meeting. This committee shall be elected as follows:

- a. The chairman of the Executive Board of the Association shall appoint a committee of five executive board members to serve as a special nominating committee to nominate members of the Standing Nominating Committee.
- b. This duly appointed special nominating committee will present nominations for the five members of the standing nominating committee during the first day's session of the annual Associational meeting.
- The right of nominations from the floor shall not be abridged.
- 2. The duties of the Standing Nominating Committee shall be as follows:
  - a. They shall name the standing committees of the Association, except those otherwise provided for in this Constitution, and they shall nominate the membership of such committees which shall report at the Annual meeting.
  - They shall nominate the leaders of the Associational Organizations.
  - c. They shall nominate the members of the Missions Committee as provided in Article VII, Section 1, paragraph 1.
  - d. This committee shall make any necessary nominations to fill vacancies which occur during the year in these committees or offices. These nominations shall be submitted to the Executive Board in regular or called meetings.

#### ARTICLE VIII—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on a date designated at each Annual meeting. If no date is set, the Executive Board will designate one.

#### ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Section 1. The Associational Organizations shall be: Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Brotherhood, Music, Library, Student Work and Evangelism.

Section 2. Leaders of these organizations shall be elected as provided in Article VII, Section 3 (paragraph (2) b.).

Section 3. The Associational Organizations shall correlate their activities through the Missions Committee. A Calendar of Activities shall be planned and followed. Said organizations, through their

leaders, will make monthly reports to the Executive Board of work done and work proposed.

#### ARTICLE X-HOW AMENDED

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual meeting of the Association by a TWO-THIRDS VOTE of the Messengers present and voting, provided that the substance of Article IV shall not be abrogated.

#### RULES OF ORDER

Roberts Rules of Order shall be the standard in deciding questions of parliamentary practice.

## PROCEEDINGS

of the

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

of

## THE PULASKI COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK October 16-17, 1961

### MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 16, 1961

The Forty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the Pulaski County Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator J. Richard Perkins at 6:45 P.M., Monday, October 16, 1961.

Mel Mintz led the congregation in singing "Glory to His Name" and "We're Marching to Zion."

Devotion and prayer was led by J. H. Street, pastor of University Baptist Church.

Words of welcome were given by Jesse Whitley, pastor of Hebron.

A motion was made and passed that all messengers present and those who would arrive later be seated.

The Order of Business as printed in the Baptist Bulletin was adopted.

The Credentials Committee Report was given by W. Harold Hicks. Two churches were presented for membership in the Association. They are McKay Baptist Church and Southwest Baptist Church. Motions were made and passed that these churches be accepted.

The Missionary presented his report as printed in the Book of Reports. It was adopted. The missionary then spoke to the report.

A motion was made and passed that the reports as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

The Treasurer and Audit Reports as presented by Dawson King were adopted.

Associational Officers were elected as follows: Jesse Whitley, Moderator; Paul Fox, Vice Moderator; Betty O'Pry, Clerk: and W. Dawson King, Treasurer.

New pastors and music and educational directors were introduced as follows:

J. H. Street, Pastor, University Baptist Church Gene Welch, Pastor, East End Baptist Church Allen McCurry, Pastor, Martindale Baptist Church H. M. Hogg, Pastor, Holly Springs Baptist Church Charles Atkinson, Pastor, Welch Street Baptist Church W. E. Perry, Pastor, Geyer Springs Baptist Church Robert Parris, Minister of Education, Tyler Street Baptist Church

Graydon Hardister, Minister of Youth Education, Second Baptist Church

Ben L. Bridges, Pastor, Cedar Heights Baptist Church Darrell Wood, Music and Educational Director, Pike Avenue Baptist Church

Moderator Perkins appointed the Special Nominating Committee as follows: W. Harold Hicks, Chairman; John Caylor; and Darell S. Ross. This committee to have the responsibility of nominating the Standing Nominating Committee for the next Associational year.

The acting moderator of the new Association north of the river, R. H. Dorris, expressed the purpose of this Association and the reasons for forming it.

Moderator Perkins expressed the good wishes of the Pulaski County Baptist Association to this new group.

A trio from Park Hill Baptist Church composed of Mrs. Max Alexander, Miss Nanette Bennett, and Mrs. Milton Cook brought the special music. They sang "Just When I Need Him Most" and "No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus."

J. Richard Perkins, pastor of Gaines Street Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon, entitled "A Personal Question, Please."

The meeting adjourned until 6:45 P.M., Tuesday, October 17, with prayer led by W. O. Vaught.

## TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 1961

Moderator-elect Jesse Whitley called the meeting to order at 6:45 P.M., Tuesday, October 17.

Music was led by Marvin Taylor, Calvary Church. The congregation sang "Praise Him" and "Jesus Is All the World to Me.

Scripture and prayer were led by W. E. Perry, pastor of Geyer Springs.

The report of the Executive Board was spoken to by our Missionary, Lee I. Dance.

A motion was made to rescind the action adopting the Book of Reports in the previous session and to adopt the reports separately instead. This motion carried.

Motions were made and carried to adopt the following reports:

Baptist Student Union Report Baptist Book Store Report Brotherhood Report Cooperative Program Report

Calendar for 1962

Christian Education Report

Evangelism Report (with the deletion of Recommendation No. 7)

Inter-Racial Report

Music Report (with addition of Ed Haynes as Zone 5 Leader)

Nominating Committee Report Stewardship Committee Report Sunday School Report Training Union Report

The WMU Report was adopted and Mrs. John Pounders, Associational President and Director, spoke to this report.

The Executive Board Report was adopted with the exception of the recommendation to change the name of the Association.

The Obituary Report was given by James H. O'Cain who read scripture and led in prayer. This was adopted.

# Our Beloved Bead

#### ARCHVIEW:

Mrs. Mary Rummell

#### BAPTIST TABERNACLE:

Mr. M. M. Beckett
Mr. C. D. Blaylock
Mr. Albert Bores
Mr. B. H. Boyd
Mrs. Amanda Brummett
Mrs. Delbert Clifford
Mrs. Dora Collins
Mr. T. L. Curry (Deacon)
Mrs. T. L. Curry
Mr. Bernard Dossett
Mr. Luther Duckworth
Rev. C. H. Dunaway
Mr. J. E. Dye
Mr. Oscar Jackson
Mrs. W. R. McClintock
Mrs. L. D. Moss
Mrs. T. P. Requa
Mrs. Katherine Sanders
Mrs. Charles Vandiver
Mr. Leon Wiles

#### BARNETT MEMORIAL

Mr. David R. Adkins Mr. R. W. Pitts

#### CALVARY

Mr. Niles Stevens Mr. M. M. Stewart Mr. George Wooten

#### CAPITOL HILL

Mrs. W. A. Miller Mrs. Velma Moore

#### EAST END

Mr. Herbert Ball Mrs. Mary Ballard

#### GAINES STREET

Mrs. Rosie Brown Mr. E. W. Core Mr. G. C. Evans Mrs. Sally Gardner Mr. M. P. Harkey (Deacon) Mr. Oscar Hochuli Mrs. Betty McClure Mrs. Pearl Thompson Mrs. Fred Warfield Mrs. Dan Webster

#### GARDEN HOMES

Mr. C. B. McManus

## GREEN MEMORIAL

Mrs. Willie Davis

HOLLY SPRINGS Mrs. D. R. Wharton

#### IMMANUEL

Mrs. Mae Booker
Mrs. V. G. Claytor
Mrs. J. A. Embree
Mrs. Mattie Ford
Mr. Bernard Goodbar
Mr. J. W. Harbour
Mr. A. J. Holland
Mr. Charles R. Hudson
Mrs. Minnie B. Johnson
Mr. W. F. Kilman
Mrs. Ola Leath
Mr. Royce Lowe
Mr. Henry J. Mayhan
Mr. W. Oathout (Deacon)
Mrs. E. W. Orsburn
Mr. Harry L. Ponder
Mr. Mike Porter
Mrs. A. N. Sexton
Mrs. M. Earl Vaughter
Mrs. J. P. Williams

#### LITTLE ROCK FIRST

Mr. T. T. Beene
Mrs. Earl Brewer
Mr. C. C. Brookings
Mr. Charles Brown
Mr. W. T. Burks
Mrs. Lottie Coleman
Mrs. G. M. Davidson
Mrs. W. S. Fisher
Mr. S. J. Gibbes (Deacon)
Mr. C. J. Holiman, Sr.
(Deacon)
Mrs. W. B. Holt

Mr. John Hubbard
Mrs. M. E. Hunt
Mrs. B. A. Jones
Mr. J. L. Leman, Jr.
Mr. A. L. Linder
Mr. E. E. Long
Mrs. Mary McPherson
Mr. A. W. Mills
Mr. E. E. Nichols
Mr. Joseph Passmore
Mrs. J. M. Patterson
Mr. Harlin Pumphrey
Mrs. Donna Rankin
Mr. A. W. Reedy
Mr. W. P. Vanderburg, Sr.
(Deacon)
Mrs. K. P. Vick
Mrs. C. S. Watts

#### LITTLE ROCK SECOND

Mr. Ben J. Cagle
Mr. T. M. Cave
Mrs. Louise Cole
Mrs. M. W. Elkins
Mrs. Chris Gill
Mr. W. A. Goad
Mrs. C. E. Hefner
Mr. Robert E. Herndon
Mrs. J. L. Hollis
Mrs. Emma Izard
Mrs. C. J. Koon
Mrs. Lucion Matthews
Mr. Roy Nelson
Miss Mattie Porter
Mrs. Sally Pumphrey
Mr. P. A. Reaves
Mr. W. G. Shemwell
Mr. H. F. Sissell
Mrs. Lora Stinner
Mr. T. Z. Sumlin
Mr. A. C. Taylor
Mr. A. D. Trammel
Mrs. T. J. Walker
Mr. J. M. Whittemore
Mrs. C. E. Witt
Mr. W. H. Young

# Mr. W. P. Couch

MARKHAM STREET Mrs. Nettia Hinson Mr. C. S. Jay

NATURAL STEPS Mr. H. L. Gardner

Mr. Alvis Browning Mr. Lee Coger

# PINE GROVE Mrs. Fred Atkinson Mrs. Artie Bearden Mrs. Geneva Coker Mr. Otis Lynn Gibson

Mr. Otis Lynn Gibson Mrs. Mae Huntsman Mr. M. H. Thompson

PLAINVIEW Mr. W. E. Olmested

PLEASANT GROVE Mr. R. T. Fowler

#### PULASKI HEIGHTS

Mr. C. A. Barnes Mr. E. E. Elrod Mr. M. A. Matlock Mr. Glynn Priest Mr. J. Garland Richardson (Deacon)

## REYNOLDS MEMORIAL

Mrs. G. L. Montgomery Mrs. George R. Nordman

#### ROSEDALE

Mr. R. C. Lassiter Mr. Charles H. Thompson

#### SHERIDAN FIRST

Mrs. Alma Koon Mrs. A. R. McKenzie Mrs. W. D. Mathews Mr. Ed Porter

#### SOUTH HIGHLAND

Mrs. W. S. Campbell
Mrs. C. L. Cowdrey, Sr.
Mrs. Mary Davis
Mr. Carl Dorsett
Mr. Clarence Foster
Mr. William Gammel
Mrs. Martha Glover
Mr. Tom Green
Mr. John Lester
Mr. Jim Matthews
Mr. B. F. Pippin
Mr. R. A. Ross
Mrs. Elvie Thornberry
Mrs. W. H. White

#### TRINITY

Mr. Bill Burchfield Mrs. Dosha McCann

TYLER STREET Mr. Tom Metcalf (Deacon)

## VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL

Mr. Thomas J. Butler Mrs. Clara Seamon

WELCH STREET Mr. D. W. Fletcher

#### WOODSON

Mr. Zelman Eagle Mr. Rial Linker Mr. Bobby Martindale Mr. Garfield Smith

#### AMBOY

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Wages

#### BARING CROSS

Mr. B. E. Fewell (Deacon)
Mrs. Irene Haney
Mr. Charles James
Mr. T. D. King
Mrs. I. R. Lawrence
Mr. Herbert C. Love, Sr.
Miss Eunice Poindexter
Mrs. Maggie Russell
Mr. J. C. Terhune, Sr.
Mrs. Lois Wilson

#### BAYOU METO

Mr. Melvin Hall (Deacon) Mr. Richard Roberts

#### BETHANY

Mr. Carl H. Erwin (Deacon)

#### CALVARY

Mr. S. R. Berry Mr. Roy Gay Mr. Leslie Patterson

#### CENTRAL

Mr. W. A. Clem Mrs. Grace Hand Mr. Steve McCulloch Mr. Allen Pannell Mrs. Eunice Thompson Mrs. Lula Vay Thompson Mr. J. L. Vick, Sr.

#### CRYSTAL VALLEY

Mr. J. D. Hardester Mrs. Lexie Tompkins

ESTES CHAPEL Mr. Reed Conrade

#### GRACE

Mrs. A. E. Biles

#### GRAVES MEMORIAL

Mrs. Della Lafferty Mr. Curtis Walls

## HARMONY

Mrs. Alice Page

#### HILL TOP

Mrs. Stella Smith

#### JACKSONVILLE FIRST

Mr. Clinton Ray Beers Mr. J. R. Cole Mrs. V. W. Creed Mr. C. W. Justice Mrs. Lecta Peeler Mr. C. W. Price

## JACKSONVILLE SECOND

Mrs. Roy Canady

#### LEVY

Mrs. G. D. Pierson Mrs. Mary E. Robison Mr. O. H. Weaver

#### NO. LITTLE ROCK FIRST

Mr. Henry C. Hall Mrs. Henry C. Hall Mrs. H. N. Means Mr. J. H. Ramsey Mr. John Roloff Mr. Hugh Wilcox Mr. A. L. Williams

#### PARK HILL

Mr. C. C. Cathey Mrs. Mate Flynn Mr. J. S. Holeman Mr. L. C. Seago

#### PIKE AVENUE

Mr. W. A. Abbott Mrs. Otis Martin Mrs. James Medley Mr. Leon Moseley Mrs. Margaret Satterfield Mrs. Sarah Shilcutt

#### REMOUNT

Mrs. Arlie Kincaid Mrs. Hattie Walker

#### SIXTEENTH STREET Mrs. Susie Evans

SYLVAN HILLS FIRST Mr. John W. Martin, Sr. (Deacon) Mrs. Lucy Robertson



W. Dawson King gave the Budget Committee Report. It was adopted.

A motion was made that the Special Nominating Committee Report be deferred until the meeting of the Executive Board in November. Motion carried.

The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report was given as follows:

Time: October 22-23, 1962

Place: First Baptist Church, Little Rock

Preacher: Harold Hightower-Alternate: J. H. Street

Marvin Taylor led the Congregation in singing "I am Resolved."

The Report of the Resolutions Committee was given by Harold Clower. The resolutions were adopted.

Special Music was brought by Marvin Taylor who sang. "Oh, What a Day."

Dr. Harold D. Gregory, Superintendent of City Missions, Nashville Baptist Association, Nashville, Tennessee, brought the Missionary Message, "Conquering the Land of Promise."

The meeting adjourned with prayer led by W. Dawson King.

## PULASKI COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

BALANCE SHEET September 30, 1961

### ASSETS

| Current Assets                                                                                                  |                    |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Cash in bank (Exhibit B)\$                                                                                      | 2,056.69           |             |
| Cash in Bank—Bond Sinking Fund— Restricted (Note 5) Note Receivable—Harmony Baptist Church Total Current Assets | 1,000.00<br>277.89 | \$ 3,334.58 |
| Fixed Assets                                                                                                    |                    |             |
| Furniture and Fixtures—Cost \$2,717.94<br>Less: Allowance for Depreciation 1,009.13 \$                          | 1,708.81           |             |

| Real Estate:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                         |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| BSU Center Property—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                         |              |
| Little Rock University (Note 1)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                         |              |
| Land Cost                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6,000.00                                |              |
| Frame Dwelling — Cost \$ 2,500.00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0,000.00                                |              |
| Less:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         |              |
| Allowance for Depreciation 291.66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2,208.34                                |              |
| Fourche Dam Pike Property                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                         |              |
| Land Cost                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7,500.00                                |              |
| Land Cost Scale Suilding — Cost Scale Suilding Scale Suilding Scale Suilding Scale Suilding Suilding Scale Suilding Scale Suilding Suildin | Property.                               |              |
| Less: Allowance for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 250 05                                  |              |
| Depreciation 146.75                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 653.25                                  |              |
| Plot-North Levy Location                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                         |              |
| Lot (Cost \$1.00)—Appraisal Value                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8,000.00                                |              |
| 200 (OOSO \$1.00) 12Pprotest (Sixon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0,000.00                                |              |
| Plot—Baseline Road Location                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         |              |
| Land — Cost                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15,000.00                               |              |
| Equity-Longview Baptist Church Building,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                         |              |
| Little Rock, Arkansas (Note 3)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1.00                                    |              |
| Equity—Forest Highlands Baptist Church                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                         |              |
| Property, Little Rock, Arkansas (Note 4)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1.00                                    |              |
| Total Fixed Assets                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                         | 41,072.40    |
| Defensed Changes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                         |              |
| Deferred Charges                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 00                                    |              |
| Prepaid Casualty Insurance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | \$ 61.20                                |              |
| Prepaid Finance Charge—BSU Center                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                         |              |
| University of Arkansas Medical<br>School (Note 2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 709 97                                |              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                         | 1 769 47     |
| Total Deferred Charges                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                         |              |
| TOTAL ASSETS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | *************************************** | . ф46,170.45 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                         |              |

NOTE: See Page 2 of this Exhibit for financial notes to this Balance Sheet.

## LIABILITIES AND EQUITY

| Current Liabilities                                                                        |          |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Accounts Payable—Current Items\$                                                           | 278.17   |             |
| Notes Payable—Worthen Bank and Trust<br>Company                                            |          |             |
| BSU Center—Little Rock University (Note 1)                                                 | 6,000.00 |             |
| BSU Center—University of Arkansas<br>Medical School (Payments due in one<br>year) (Note 2) | 3,434.64 |             |
| Due Bond Sinking Fund within one year<br>(Note 5)                                          | 3,000.00 |             |
| Withholding and Social Security Tax Payable                                                | 259.20   |             |
| Interest Payable—Debenture Bonds and<br>Note                                               | 472.50   |             |
| Total Current Liabilities                                                                  |          | \$13,444.51 |

| Deferred Liabilities (Payments not due within one year)  Note Payable—Worthen Bank and Trust Company, BSU Center—University of |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Arkansas Medical School (Note 2) \$10,017.63                                                                                   |             |
| Debenture Bonds Payable-Series A (Note 5) 9,900.00                                                                             |             |
| Total Deferred Liabilities                                                                                                     | 19,917.63   |
| Members' Equity in Assets                                                                                                      |             |
| Equity of Members in Assets—based on Cost. \$ 4,809.31                                                                         |             |
| Equity of Members—based on Appraisal 7,999.00                                                                                  |             |
| Total Equity.                                                                                                                  | 12.808.31   |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY                                                                                                   | \$46,170.45 |

- Note 1: BSU Center Property—Little Rock University, is subject to first mortgage to secure Note Payable of \$5,000.00 to Worthen Bank and Trust Company due October 27, 1961. This property is being rented out pending removal of frame dwelling and construction of Center.
- Note 2: BSU Center Building at the University of Arkansas Medical School was built jointly by the Association and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The Association's share of the building cost was financed by a \$15,000.00 loan from the Worthen Bank and Trust Company, which is guaranteed by the following churches of the Association in the percentages as indicated:

| Little Rock, Second33             | 1/3% |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Little Rock, First                | 2/3% |
| Pulaski Heights16                 | 2/3% |
| Park Hill, North Little Rock16    | 2/3% |
| Baring Cross, North Little Rock16 | 2/3% |

The loan is repayable at \$286.22 per month over a 5 year period from September 1960. Title to this property has been transferred to the State Convention.

- Note 3: On March 2, 1959 a promissory note of \$7,075.00 was executed by Trustees of the Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, to the Association for its equity in the Longview Baptist Church property to be collectible only in the event this property is used for purposes other than a Southern Baptist Church. A value of \$1.00 has been assigned to this note for financial statement presentation.
- Note 4: By agreement executed in January 1959, the Association and as agent for other parties, has an option to buy the fixed properties of the Forest Highlands Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, in return for church aid in the event only that Forest Highlands ceases to be a cooperating Southern Baptist Church or desires to relocate. A value of \$1.00 has been assigned to this agreement for financial statement presentation.
- Note 5: As of May 1, 1961 the Association authorized an issue totalling \$18,500.00 of Serial Coupon Debenture Bonds, Series A. At September 30, 1961 \$12,900.00 of these bonds had been issued and were outstanding. The monthly sinking fund payments are \$250.00.

#### PULASKI COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

#### STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

#### For the Year Ended September 30, 1961

| Cash on Hand and in Bank—<br>October 1, 1960 (per our previous audit repor | t)\$ 6,037.26 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                                                            | \$33,398.37   |
| Issuance of Bonds (Note 1)                                                 |               |
| Loans-Fourche Dam Pike Property                                            | 7,500.00      |
| Total Receipts                                                             | 52,898.37     |
| Total                                                                      | \$58,935.63   |

10,000.00

6,000.00

6.000.00

| To apply on Loans—above————————————————————————————————————                                                                   | 3,70                      | 00.00                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Total Disbursements                                                                                                           |                           | 56,878.94                                      |
| Balance—Cash in Bank—<br>September 30, 1961 (To Exhib                                                                         | it A)                     | \$ 2,056.69                                    |
| Composed of:  Cash in Worthen Bank and Tr  Company—September 30, 19  Plus: Deposit in Transit (Not                            | 61                        | \$ 2,366.40<br>592.97                          |
| Total                                                                                                                         |                           | \$ 2,959.37                                    |
| Less: Outstanding checks at Se                                                                                                | eptember 30, 1961         | 902,68                                         |
| Balance above                                                                                                                 |                           | \$ 2,056.69                                    |
| Note 1: Proceeds from sale of bonds to<br>on Note due bank \$800.00, Tr<br>\$67.00<br>Note 2: Not included are following rece | ustee's fee \$37.00 and i | d direct by Trustee<br>to apply on interest    |
| Name D Gaines Street Crystal Valley Little Rock, Second Calvary, Little Rock                                                  | 9-20-61<br>9-27-61        | Amount<br>\$ 64.76<br>4.00<br>189.59<br>137.12 |
| (3) Pulaski County Baptist Asso                                                                                               | ociation.                 |                                                |
| Item                                                                                                                          | Coverage                  | Amount                                         |
| Contents of Room 202, 401 West<br>Capitol Ave., Little Rock, Ark.                                                             |                           |                                                |

#### STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTANT'S OPINION

Dwellings—LRU BSU Property Dewlling—Fourche Dam Pike Location

In our opinion, the accompanying Exhibit A presents fairly the Assets and Liabilities of the Pulaski County Baptist Association (a non-profit benevolent corporation) at September 30, 1961 arising from cash transactions, (and changes in equity interest, fund balances, etc. where reflected in cash basis statements), and Exhibit B, along with supporting Schedules 1 and 2, properly presents the revenues collected and expense and other items disbursed by the Association during the period October 1, 1960 to September 30, 1961, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,

Employees

Fire & E/C

Fire & E/C

FRAZEE, FOX & DODGE
By A. S. Fox
Certified Public Accountant

#### BAPTIST STUDENT WORK IN LITTLE ROCK

Darrel Coleman Baptist Student Director at Arkansas A & M for the past three years, has become the Baptist Student Director for the city of Little Rock. He will work primarily with the Baptist students at Little Rock University and the University of Arkansas medical Center. He will also be working with the students, on a somewhat more limited involvement, at Arkansas Baptist College and at Philander Smith. Philander has the largest group of East African student bodies studying in America.

The new Baptist Student Center at the University of Arkansas Medical Center has been almost completely furnished and a dedication in the early part of 1962 is planned. The center is seeing increased use, not only by the students of the Medical Center but also from students over the city.

Miss Juanita Straubie continues to work with the Baptist students of Arkansas Baptist Hospital. At the above mentioned five educational institutions there are over 1,400 Baptist students enrolled.

Respectfull submitted,

W. H. Hicks, Chairman R. H. Dorris James Boyd Russell Oldham

#### BAPTIST BOOK STORE REPORT

The Baptist Book Store moved to their new location at 408 Spring Street, Little Rock, October 1, 1961. From this new location the Book Store hopes to better serve the churches of Arkansas in their needs for church records, supplies, hymnals, study course books, library books, and audio-visual aids.

The Book Store employs sixteen workers dedicated to the service of the churches, associations, denominations, and individuals who come our way—into the store or through the mail. These men and women serve actively in the Southern Baptist Convention churches as teachers and officers, also in the financial program of the Lord's work.

The Baptist Book Store personnel are qualified to give assistance in establishing a church library, audio-visual program, or church music program. The satisfying of your needs for materials is the prime reason for the existence of the Book Store. We will be able to serve in a better way as the program of all departments of the state work is presented to us.

The Baptist Book Store cordially invites you to visit the new store at 408 Spring Street. We want you to feel free to visit or write us at any time that we can be of service to you. We are humble in asking for your prayers and in offering our continuing services to you and the churches of the state of Arkansas.

Respectfully submitted,

R. O. SELLARS, Manager

#### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood movement has made good progress during the past year under the new plan of Brotherhood organization and work which became effective on October 1, 1960. The new plan includes a greatly simplified organizational structure, and a streamlined program of work. The work program challenges the best that men have to offer in four great areas of activity. These areas are:

- 1. Royal Ambassadors (work with boys)
- 2. Christian Witnessing (evangelism on the personal level)
- 3. Personal Stewardship (stewardship on the personal level)
- 4. World Missions (missions everywhere in the world)

The new plan is more readily understood by the men of our churches; and the work program is so comprehensive that any willing Christian man can grow in knowledge of God's work and develop into a well-rounded and effective servant of God and a productive member of his church.

Arkansas Baptist churches with brotherhoods baptized 59% of the baptismal total in Arkansas in 1960; and gave through the Cooperative Program 75% of the total of such gifts.

The Associational Brotherhood held only one meeting in the course of the year. They sponsored the Junior and Intermediate Royal Ambassador Baseball Games for Pulaski County. Plans for next year include election of a full slate of officers and holding the quarterly meetings for both Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. There will be three sections for Royal Ambassadors. They are included in the new RA program: Crusaders for boys 9, 10, and 11 years of age; Pioneers for boys 12, 13, and 14 years of age; and Ambassadors for boys 15, 16, and 17.

#### Respectfully submitted

C. H. Seaton, Associational Brotherhood President

#### ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1962

#### Administration

| Annual Meeting \$                       | 120.00           |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bulletin                                | 600.00           |
| Convention Expense                      | 300.00           |
| Equipment                               | 100.00           |
| F. I. C. A.                             | 104.00           |
| Minutes                                 | 300.00<br>110.00 |
| Missionary's Salary and House Allowance | 8.400.00         |
| Rent                                    | 600.00           |
| Retirement                              | 400.00           |
| Secretary's Salary and Rent             | 4,200.00         |
| Supplies                                | 600.00           |
| Telephone                               | 540.00           |
| Treasurer's Salary                      | 180.00           |

| Promotion                                                                           |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| B. S. U. Brotherhood Evangelism Library Music Sunday School Training Union W. M. U. | 300.00<br>300.00<br>300.00 |
| Expansion                                                                           |                            |
| Negro Missions Church Aid Expansion Fund Insurance and Taxes Pastoral Aid           | 1,200.00                   |
| TOTAL BUDGET                                                                        | \$26,004.00                |

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Pulaski County Baptists have a responsibility to our Baptist College and the institution of higher learning that are operated by the Southern Baptist Convention. Two other institutions claim our interest because of the support that is given to them. Southern Baptist College receives some money from the State Convention each year. The Southern Baptist Convention supports the American Baptist Theological Seminary jointly with the National Baptist Convention.

In general, 1960-61 was a year of record growth for Southern Baptist educational institutions. Enrollments showed a gain of about 4,000 students over 1959-60. The 71 schools operated by the Baptist groups reported 10,336 graduates from September, 1959 to August, 1960. Total gifts for the institutions amounted to \$14,880,879.00. An additional \$9,022,464 was received in grants and donations.

Here in our own state Ouachita Baptist College will benefit from a proposed recommendation from the Convention's Executive Board. The substance of the recommendation is that the convention give Ouachita permission to conduct a campaign to raise \$1,286,000.00 for her endowment principal which will give her a total of \$2,000,000.00. With an average yield of 4.75% this would give her \$95,000.00 per year for operational expense. It should be noted that Ouachita Baptist College's endowment fund principal, at its inception in 1927, totaled \$521,076.00. In 1961, 34 years later, it had increased to \$714,524, or a total of \$193,448 had been added. Of this increase, the Ford Foundation contributed \$188,000.00 in 1957-58 leaving a total of \$5,448.00 added to the fund from all other sources over the 34-year period.

Southern Baptist College, which is not owned nor administered by our State Convention, reported "noteworthy gains . . . in all areas of service . ." Enrollment was up 26% and a new dormitory for men was completed and a new unit was added to the Women's Dormitory. The college, not now accredited by the N. C. A., expects to be examined within a year for accreditation.

Golden Gate Seminary reported a graduating class of 90 for this year. Four degrees — B. D. and Th. M in Theology and the M. R. E. in Religious Education and B. C. M. in Church Music — may now be enrolled for.

Midwestern Seminary reports a "gradual but certain growth." Her first commencement was scheduled for May 12, 1961, with 57 degree candidates. Dr. Herschel Hobbs was the scheduled speaker.

New Orleans Seminary, with three schools, reports a total of 38 faculty members and 314 of her student body of 900 are enrolled in the School of Theology.

In 1960 Southeastern reported 200 graduates. The enrollment for 1961 was 790. In 1961 she began her tenth year of operation and special recognition services were held. Strong emphasis has been placed on building up the library and endowing it. The total number of mission volunteers exceeds 40.

Southern is "not only 'the mother seminary' but it is also a pioneer seminary." Her pioneering has been in the development of a department of missions, in the field of missions, religious education, and in the field of psychology of religion. She has 45 faculty members, 23 instructors, and 47 fellows and teaching assistants. The 1960-61 enrollment was 1,170. There were 294 degrees awarded in 1961.

Southwestern, now in her 53rd year, awarded 498 degrees to 490 people during 1960-61. This is the largest number ever awarded by any of our seminaries in a single year. Total enrollment reached 2,280 — 1, 361 in the School of Theology, 772 in Religious Education, and 147 in Church Music. New students numbered 667 and mission volunteers, 400. Seven new faculty members were added during 1960-61, and Edwin McNeely, a faculty member of the School of Church Music retired July 31, 1961 after 40 years of service. Three books were written by faculty members. Dr. Frank Segler completed "A Theology of Church Ministry," Dr. H. C. Brown had published "Messages for Men," and C. W. Scudder completed "Danger Ahead." Jo Ann Shelton produced a new Word record entitled "When I Kneel Down to Pray," and two new records were released by the Southwestern Singers.

Carver School of Missions and Social Work has 67 students enrolled. Of this number 13 are men. Carver School has sought accreditation as a School of Social Work. A team from the Southern Association of Colleges visited the school during April 16-19, 1961. A report is not expected until the group conducts its meeting in December of 1961.

The work of Southern Baptists has advanced in accordance with our program of formal training. This is one of our resources that should be strengthened and expanded.

Respectfully submitted,

DARELL S. ROSS, Chairman

#### CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Co-Operative Program report for this Book of Reports will necessarily include the contributions by churches for the first eleven months of the Associational year only. This is necessitated by the fact that the state does not close their books until the 7th of the month and this report was submitted prior to that time. The total conrtibutions during these first eleven months was \$290,956.12.

It is to be noted that many of our churches did not increase their Co-Operative Program participation even though the receipts in the local church increased. This would indicate that some of us are increasing our local church program at the expense of our worldwide mission program. The population of our world is exploding and we need to be conscious of the fact that most of these will never have the opportunity of knowing Christ as Saviour and Lord unless we, as Baptists, become more concerned. The program which challenges the local church to increase their world mission giving by 2% per year is designed to help the local church feel and share the responsibility for the lost millions around the world.

This committee urgently requests that every church restudy their mission giving and make every possible effort to see that the present percentage is increased by at least 2% for the year 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

Guy Wilson, Chairman Rheubin L. South Paul Fox Arnold Teel

## ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EVANGELISM REPORT 1961

President Kennedy in his State of the Union message said, "I speak today in an hour of national peril and national emergency. Before my term shall end, we shall have to test anew whether a nation, governed and organized such as ours, can endure. The outcome is by no means certain."

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and despair. They have absolutely no hope because they have not Christ. This number grows daily. The world's population is increasing 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in our association. They live near our churches. Business as usual will not suffice for this desperate day. This is the time for total dedication for the task of winning the multitudes to Christ.

To go forward we must start from where we are, Our association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and in missions.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention.

2. That our association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in 1962 through 1964. Our dates are as follows:

1962 Date to be decided by Association

1963

1964 March 8-22

- 3. That each church participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that they have at least one other revival during 1962, with special emphasis in all revivals placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul winning.
- 4. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Home Mission Board and is available from the State Secretary of Evangelism.
- 5. That our association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism, Home Mission Board.
- 6. That our association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our whole hearted cooperation to this committee.
- 7. That our association send the Chairmen of Evangelism to Glorieta or to Ridgecrest for the annual conferences during Home Mission Week.
- 8. That we commit ourselves to the following outline of achievement for 1962:
- I. CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM An evangelistic pastor elected to serve during associational year. Promotes perennial soul-winning in all churches. Serves as Chairman of Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.
- II. ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC Annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism. Seventy-five percent of churches represented by pastors. Seventy-five percent of churches with at least three members of their church councils present.
- III. ANNUAL BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVAL Eighty percent of churches participating. Eighty percent of churches observing same dates. Eighty percent of churches with two consecutive weeks of evangelistic preaching.
- IV. ALL CHURCHES CONDUCTING REVIVALS—Each church conducting a minimum of one revival annually. Fifty percent of churches conducting two revivals annually. Churches sponsoring missions revivals were needed.
- V. EACH CHURCH WINNING AND BAPTIZING NEW MEM-BERS — Churches endeavoring to increase previous year's baptismal record. Seventy-five percent of churches using the church council. Churches sustaining perennial evangelism programs.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL ROBERTS

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

November 22, 1960, the Missions Committee elected the following officers: W. Harry Hunt, Chairman; Paul Fox, Vice Chairman; Betty O'Pry, Secretary.

Voted to offer the Fourche Dam Pike property to Reynolds Memorial Baptist Church for development.

Voted to loan the Harmony Baptist Church \$500.00 with which to paint their building.

Voted to buy the property on Baseline Road. December 20, 1960, voted to finance the February Group Training Schools out of the surplus remaining from the last Group Schools and unexpended balance of the operating budget for 1960. The total not to exceed \$1200.00

Voted to "loan" the Missionary to the Christian Civic Foundation for the months of January and February in order that he could sit in on the legislative sessions at the Capitol Building.

January 17, 1961, voted to renew the \$6,000.00 note at Worthen Bank for a period of 90 days to give us time in which to effect our Bond Issue.

February 21,1961, elected the following committee to work with Dr. T. K. Rucker, Representative of the Annuity Board: Ray Branscum, Chairman; Jerre Hassell; and James O'Cain.

March 21, 1961, voted to invite the churches north of the river to join in the Schools of Missions in February, 1962, and in the "M" Night program, December 4, 1961.

Voted to ask the churches north of the river to participate in the county-wide census and Simultaneous Revivals in 1964.

April 4, 1961, (special meeting) voted to have bonds printed in denominations of \$100.00 each and offer them for sale to the membership of our churches and others.

April 18, 1961, voted to authorize the officers of the Association to renew the \$6,000.00 note at Worthen Bank for six months.

Voted that the proposed budget be presented to the Annual Meeting in October.

May 16, 1961, voted to give the missionary permission to participate in a Schools of Missions in Clinton, Tennessee, September 25-29.

June 20, 1961, voted to hold \$5,600.00 worth of bonds in reserve until October to save the interest for four months on these bonds.

July 18, 1961, voted that the property at the intersection of Remount and Camp Robinson Roads be returned to the State Convention.

Voted that there be no August Missions Committee or Executive Board Meetings.

Voted that the Secretarial Assistant be permitted to join the National Secretaries Association and that the Association pay her membership fee and annual dues.

September 19, 1961, voted that a strong appeal be made to our churches for a more substantial participation in the financial program of the Association.

\*Voted to recommend to the Annual Meeting in October, 1961, that the name of the Association be changed from Pulaski County Baptist Association to Pulaski Baptist Association.

#### INTER-RACIAL REPORT

The Race Relations Department is jointly sponsored by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The purpose of the department is to help Negro Baptists help themselves in developing better churches, church related institutions and organizations.

It has been all but impossible for Negro churches to get financial assistance in building programs at a reasonable rate of interest and in sufficient amounts to meet their needs. We have just succeeded in getting a large church financing company to agree to extend their services to qualified Negro churches.

We realize that many of these churches cannot qualify because of the poor system of financing their church program. In trying to meet this need we have been promoting the Unified Plan. One Negro Baptist State Convention has adopted this plan, and many of their churches are turning to it. The results are amazing! Churches that are using the Unified Budget Plan have seen their church income double and triple.

Another difficulty lies in the fact that about 75 per cent of the Negro Baptist churches in our state are part time, and their pastors do not live in the church field.

Third, they need better church organizations such as Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Brotherhoods, Missionary Societies, etc.

However, there is a bright and encouraging side: (1) The sincere desire on the part of many pastors and church leaders to remedy the needs and meet the challenge of christian service through their churches. (2) The dedication of Negro Baptist young people and children is most encouraging. If given a chance for proper christian development, there is no limit to the progress this coming generation will make in kingdom building. We are offering every possible encouragement to this fine christian group.

Each summer the Race Relations Department provides the only encampment or assembly for Negro children conducted by any church group in the state. There is no way of estimating the value of these encampments in the development of the Negro Baptist leadership of tomorrow. This year we had our best and largest enrollment, 82 girls and 90 boys. Our goal was for a total of 150, we had 172. In these camps many have found Christ as their personal saviour, and others have answered God's call to special service. Eighteen of these children were able to attend camp this year because some white Baptist church organization or individual paid part, or all, of their way. For this we say "thank you and God bless you." We desperately need a camp

<sup>\*</sup> This recommendation was not accepted, the name of the Association remains the same.

ground we can use all summer. We rent Aldersgate at \$12.00 per camper per week, our department pays \$3.50 of this and each camper pays \$8.50.

Our best way to help the Negro Baptists is by helping them to help themselves. Whatever we do should challenge them to do more themselves. Whatever we do should channel them to do more themselves. This we can do, and are doing, by providing Baptist literature, study course books, tracts, etc., by sharing with them our church organization "know how" in Sunday School, Training Union, Vacation Bible School, Women's Missionary Union, etc., by suggesting materials, programs, and techniques, by helping them train their church leadership, by conducting Vacation Bible Schools or Clinics, in church finance, budgets, and stewardship training, by leading them to

feel a missionary challenge, and responsibility, by assisting them in church building programs, in youth assemblies, encampments, and in training Baptist leadership on the college level.

Almost every church and association, where there is a large Negro population, could find some way to serve in the name and spirit of Jesus Christ, in this part of your Jerusalem. And I am happy to report that many churches and associations are doing a most effective work in this field. The numbers of churches and associations meeting this challenge has greatly increased this year. How we live and witness in Our Jerusalem, as Southern Baptists, will determine the effectiveness of our witness "Unto the uttermost part of the earth." Foreign Missions begin at home! Christ is the Answer at Home and Abroad.

> Respectfully submitted, CLYDE T. HART, Director Race Relations Department

#### ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

#### I. PERSONNEL

| Director                              | Amon Baker      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Superintendent of Missions            | Lee I. Dance    |
| ModeratorJ.                           |                 |
| Pastor-Advisor                        | Wendell Welch   |
| Director of Instrumental Activities   | Archie McMillan |
| Director of Training                  | Max Alexander   |
| Director of Congregational Activities | Haskell Lindsey |
| Director of Graded Choirs             | Mrs. Ken Lilly  |
| Director of Publicity and Promotion   | Betty O'Pry     |

#### Zone Leaders:

- 1. Burton Perry

- 4. Haskell Lindsey
- 5. Ed Haynes
- 6. LeRoy McClard

#### II. ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE YEAR

- Hymn Sings: (Incomplete Report)
   Number reported: 5
   Number churches represented: 15
   Total attendance: approximately 885
   Four out of Six zones reporting
- Schools of Music Central Schools: 2 Local church: 3 Adult Awards earned: 668 (Incomplete report)
- State Festivals
   Number of Festivals: 4
   Number of different choirs participating: 21
   Number of different churches represented: 14
- 4. Leadership Conferences Number attending Southwide Conference: 23

## III. NEW OFFICERS (Incomplete at time of this report)

#### IV. COMPARSION

| 00  |                                            | 60-61<br>Goals     | Achieved | 61-62<br>Goals |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|
| 1.  | Officers Meetings                          | and the particular | 3        | 4              |
| 2.  | Officers Reading Guide Book                | 100%               | 78%      | 100%           |
| 3.  | Associational Music Meetings*              | _ 20               | 10       | 20             |
| 4.  | Churches Represented at Music Meetings     | 50%                | 30%      | 50%            |
| 5.  | Standard Associational Music<br>Ministries | . 8                | ?        | 5              |
| 6.  | Churches reporting Training Awards         | s 50%              | 33%      | 50%            |
| 7.  | Training Course Awards                     | .800               | 668      | 800            |
| 8.  | Study Course Awards for "Music in Worship" | 20                 | ?        | 20             |
| 9.  | Churches Participating in Festivals        | 15                 | 14       | 15             |
| 10. | New Choirs reported by Churches*.          | . 15               | 5        | 15             |
| 11. | Standard Association**                     | Yes                | No       | Yes            |

<sup>\*</sup>Incomplete Report

#### V. RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. Every church teach a book in Catagory 19
- 2. Every church attend at least one State Music Festival
- Every church elect a church Music Council to guide the music program
- Every church have at least one choir organized prior to October 1, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Amon Baker Associational Music Director

<sup>\*\*</sup>We reached every point in Standard except point 9, number 2: "The music ministries in at least 1/3 of the churches shall be led by a church music council, the members of which are elected by the church." We have only 19 churches reporting such committees and we need 26.

#### STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

At the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami, Florida, in May, 1960, a Stewardship Commission was created, and became fully operative January 1, 1961. It was charged with the responsibility for stewardship promotion heretofore conducted by the Executive Committee.

This commission was concerned with information of a composite program of (1) Cooperative Program promotion, (2) Stewardship development, and (3) Endowment and Capital Giving promotion. Arkansas was one of the first of twenty states to hold such a state stewardship conference.

The basic principles of current Cooperative Program promotion are (1) give more attention to planning on a long-range basis, (2) the percentage plan of giving being more emphatically stressed and receiving wider emphasis, (3) more thorough promotion of "2 plus" as a planned escalator for annual increase, and (4) the fuller utilization of organizations, programs, personnel, and communication media in cooperative program promotion.

Attention is called (1) to the work of the Audio-Visual Department of the Sunday School Board which has produced four new 12-minute stewardship "vignette" films: "What First?," "What Direction?," "What's Important?," and "What's Left?," (2) a new series of "Thank you" tracts for insertion in the churches' mailings of members' records of contributions, and (3) the new 1961 edition of Forward Program materials which furnish ample stepping-stones to more successful stewardship.

In the first annual report of the Stewardship Commission at the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis, May 1961, a program of Endowment and Capital Giving promotion was presented. The emphasis and objective of this particular phase is the development of attitudes of Christian Stewardship in making wills. A film is made available through our State Foundation Secretary, "Treasures in Heaven," and a new tract "Before It's Too Late." Both we heartily recommend.

During Baptist Jubilee Advance 1961, with emphasis on Stewardship and Enlistment, the theme of the year's emphasis has been "I Will be Faithful." We believe it is the conviction of every informed Baptist that the Stewardship Program of Southern Baptists is the fundamental, effective, and indispensable channel of providing for the needs of all our work, and we urge all Baptists to join in giving it their loyal and undivided support.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL FOX, Chairman RICHARD PERKINS JERRE HASSELL

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

#### I. OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Superintendent Robert A. Hall Superintendent of Training Claude Anthony Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism Jerre Hassell Vacation Bible School Superintendent Lee I. Dance Secretary Mrs. Betty O'Pry Pianist John Farris

#### II. ASSOCIATIONAL RALLY

The Associational Rally was held on May 15, at the Park Hill Baptist Church in North Little Rock. There were only 127 people present. The next Rally will be November 20, 1961 at the Gaines Street Baptist Church in Little Rock at 7:15 P.M.

#### III. SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Incomplete reports at this time indicate that a net gain is evident in our total Sunday School enrollment. Last year's enrollment reached 29,317. Please refer to your Forty-sixth Annual Session Minutes for the final total of the 1960-61 enrollment.

IV. Attendance at the two Vacation Bible School Clinics reached 464. They were held at Baring Cross and Immanuel Baptist on March 13 and 14. There were age group conferences, handwork displays and a demonstration of the Joint Worship Service. Our incomplete report reveals a total of 46 churches, 4 missions and 3 Negro Bible Schools with 11 of these being standard.

#### V. STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There were seven standard Sunday Schools in the association registered with the state Sunday School Office during the 1960-61 church year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. HALL Sunday School Superintendent

#### REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Our Association has had an eventful year with some progress being made in some of our areas of work to which we had looked forward. The missionary traveled approximately 32,000 miles on the church field during the past twelve months, preached 104 sermons, conducted two revivals, conducted two decision services in two of our Vacation Bible Schools with 32 professions of faith, conducted 27 prayer meetings in various churches in the Association, met with numerous church committees, assisted several churches in their business meetings, participated in various other related Associational and church activities, and attended Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest during August, 1961. Below is a brief summary of major events during the year.

1. Group Schools for Training Union were conducted during February in which there were approximately 1,250 enrolled. This is apparently the largest enrollment that a school of this nature has had in our Association.

- 2. The group of our churches located north of the Arkansas River presented a resolution to the Executive Board stating their intention to form an Association consisting of the Southern Baptist churches north of the river.
- 3. Two pieces of real estate were purchased for the purpose of establishing new work. One is located on the Fourche Dam Pike east of the Little Rock Airport, and in the area of the Hermitage Homes and Richland additions. The other is located on Baseline Road adjacent to the Christian Church and across the street from the Baseline Road Elementary School. Purchase price of the Fourche Dam Pike property was \$8,300.00 and the Baseline Road property, \$15,000.00
- 4. A \$50,000.00 Bond Program for the purpose of purchasing church and mission sites was authorized at the last Annual Associational Meeting. This program was launched in May by issuing \$18,500.00 in 6% interest bearing bonds. The proceeds of this Series "A" issue were for the purpose of completing the payment on the property on Fourche Dam Pike and Baseline Road.
- 5. The Superintendent of Missions' services were loaned to the Arkansas Christian Civic Foundation during January and February for the purpose of working with the legislature on moral issues which confront our state.
- 6. The Southwest Baptist Church was formed from among the membership of one of the churches in our Association. This church is meeting in a building located at 5420 West 35th, Little Rock.
- 7. The Chapel Hill Baptist Mission of the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, was opened for services on the first Sunday in October, 1960.
- 8. A mission was begun by one of the ministers in our Association in the College Station area and became a mission of the McKay Baptist Mission. McKay is sponsored by the Second Baptist Church.
- 9. There were 5,991 training awards earned during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Lee I Dance Superintendent of Missions

#### TRAINING UNION ANNUAL REPORT

Realizing that the church member is in need of training because he is a new citizen in a new kingdom, and in keeping with the Baptist Jubilee Advance with special emphasis on teaching and training for world-wide evangelism, we present the following brief report of the Training Union program of activities of the 1961 associational year.

The purpose of the Associational Training Union is (1) to magnify the New Testament Doctrine of Christian service. It is composed of churches in the association which have Training Unions and which cooperate with the state Baptist convention. The associational Training Union, then, by virtue of its closeness to the needs in the association has an opportunity to promote a program of Christian education which had its beginning in the New Testament. It should magnify Paul's admonition in II Timothy 2:15 where he writes, "study to shew

thy self approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of Truth." This same thought is expressed in II Peter 3:18, "But grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."

Activities and events such as the book awards earned and awarded in catagories one to fifteen (Bible, Doctrine, Stewardship, etc.) and in catagory eighteen (Training Union principles and methods) produce trained workmen through our church study course program for teaching and training.

- (2) It provides a channel through which the strong churches can help the weak churches. The associational Training Union is a service organization. It exists only to help the churches. Our strong churches need to be confronted with this challenge. They have been called upon to help organize new Training Unions, to teach study courses, and lead conferences at the State Training Union Assembly Week at Siloam Springs. Leaders were asked and gave of their time to lead discussion groups and conferences at the mass meetings and the quarterly officers and leaders conferences. These strong churches play a great part in the financing of our total association budget for promotion and training expenditures.
- (3) It provides a denominational organization through which state and convention workers can help churches. Our Associational program makes it possible for these state and convention leaders to help through the state-wide clinics and workshops, summer assemblies, and enlargement campaigns.
- (4) It provides opportunities to bring to all the churches the best in materials, methods and techniques. When Training Union leaders get together in associational meetings, they exchange plans they have found workable. They learn from one another. They trade ideas. They help one another in many ways.
- (5) It promotes the evangelistic, educational, and mission program of the denomination. Its program includes "M" Night or Mobilization Night annually. This service has as its main purpose, the mobilizing of the Training Union forces to a greater zeal in evangelism and a world-wide mission program. It includes the promotion of the church, association, district, and state-wide Junior Memory Work-Sword Drill Tournaments, Intermediate Sword Drill and Young Peoples' Speaker's Tournaments. It promotes the associational youth night, youth week, and state youth convention.

#### RECOGNITION AND APPRECIATION:

We would include in this report sincere and grateful praise to the following associational Training Union leaders: Mr. Bill Oaks, Mr. John Farris, Mr. Haskell Lindsey, Mr. Russell Oldham, Mr. Bob Hall, Mrs. R. V. Haygood, Mrs. Ruth Tollison, Miss Billie Ruth Garrison, Miss Muriel Evans, Mrs. Robert Feazell, and Mrs. Lew Reynolds, and all other pastors, churches, and other individuals having part in our total program.

Respectfully submitted,

LEW REYNOLDS, Associational Training Union Director

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

It has been said it has always been costly to be different from other people. For 2,721 women in one association to belong to an organization to serve is truly different, but these women were able to say with Paul, "For the love of Christ constraineth us," and thus the secret of that difference becomes evident.

The purpose of the Woman's Missionary Union is to promote Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions, and stewardship. In missionary societies in 62 churches this program was promoted as well as a program for educating our youth in missions. There are Sunbeam Bands, Girls' Auxiliaries, Young Women's Auxiliaries, and Women's Missionary Societies that totaled 396 organizations for Pulaski County Association, with 5,212 enrolled in all reported organizations.

The purpose of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union is to assist these 62 churches in enlistment for missionary education and to provide a program of leadership training. To accomplish this, four quarterly rallies were held with conferences for instruction of each local officer and a guest speaker for inspiration. In addition to these opportunities, a two-day Woman's Missionary Society Leadership Course was taught by the President, a two-day Sunbeam Workshop under the direction of the Sunbeam Director, and a Mission Study Institute planned by the Mission Study Director.

In addition to these rallies there were four quarterly YWA Council Meetings and four quarterly GA Rallies. At one of these GA Rallies over 225 girls participated in a Coronation Service magnifying the Bible study and work the girls have accomplished as they strive to train themselves for queenly service in His Kingdom.

The Associational WMU has directed a program of community service serving the Girls' Training School, State Hospital, County Hospital, Fort Roots Hospital, McRae Sanatorium, University Hospital, and Arkansas Baptist Hospital.

Each woman of us has humbly taken the chorus of our hymn for this year as our challenge:

> "We will give, We will pray, We will witness every day That the missions of the whole wide world May know our Saviour's love."

> > Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN POUNDERS
Associational WMU President
and Director

#### RESOLUTIONS

We, the Messengers of Pulaski County Baptist Association, resolve that we express to Hebron Baptist Church and their pastor, Jesse Whitley, our gratitude for the fine Christian hospitality and planning that they have given us in this our Forty-Sixth Annual Meeting.

We further resolve that we commend our Associational Officers for their leadership for planning a program which is so rich and challenging and express to the committees our thanks for their fine service during the Associational year.

We further resolve that a more wholesome fellowship be engendered among our pastors as well as our membership.

We restate our opposition to the active sale and use of alcoholic beverages and gambling in any form in our state and that we be prepared to vigorously support attempts to outlaw the above mentioned sins.

We further resolve that the Clerk be instructed to send fraternal greetings to the newly organized Association formed north of the river in Pulaski County, and that we express our desire for this Association to bring honor and glory to our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Be it therefore resolved that we admonish the brethren to put down the competitive spirit among our churches and that we cultivate the cooperative spirit to work with the Holy Spirit in winning the lost to Christ.

> Darell S. Ross Harold C. Clower

# DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS AND EDUCATIONAL WORKERS

## Pastors

| Name                                  | Address                        |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adkins, W. J.                         | Route 3, Box 279, L. R.        |
| Atkinson, Charles                     | 2601 Welch, L. R.              |
| Caylor, John*                         | 1201 Louisiana, L. R.          |
| Chenault, Allen G.                    | 5610 West 65th, L. R.          |
| Clower, Harold                        |                                |
| Cowling Dale                          | 222 E 8th L R                  |
| Cowling, Dale                         | Route 1. Box 48-A. Hensley     |
| Cullum, Alfred                        | P.O. Box 81 Woodson            |
| Dance, Ed W.                          | 115 Poinsetta Drive L. R       |
| Davis, Floyd G.                       | 112 N Palm L R                 |
| Davis, Gene                           | 4614 Marion N L R              |
| Davis, Wade**                         | 21 Relmont Drive L. R          |
| Edmondson, Edward                     | Route 4 Box 164 L. R.          |
| Ford Willis                           | Vimy Ridge                     |
| Ford, Willis Foster, Larry            | 7601 Baseline Road L. R.       |
| Fox George**                          | Route 4. Box 628. L. R.        |
| Fox, George**<br>Fox, Paul            | 1901 N. Pierce, L. R.          |
| Goodbar, Fritz                        | 115 Fairview, L. R.            |
| Griffith, Curtis                      | Route 1, Box 294, L. R.        |
| Grigson, Horace                       | 600 N. Polk, L. R.             |
| Hicks, W. Harold                      | 2200 Kayanaugh, L. R.          |
| Hightower, Harold                     | 2100 S. Tyler, L. R.           |
| Hogan, J. A.                          | P.O. Box 196, Sweet Home       |
| Hogg, H. M.                           | 509 Military Road, N. L. R.    |
| Healt Don                             | 10th and Ding T. D             |
| Ingram E A **                         | 1624 West 21st. L. R.          |
| King, W. Dawson* Lawrence, Charles E. | 2324 Arch, L. R.               |
| Lawrence, Charles E.                  | 2116 West 17th, L. R.          |
| Lewis, H. L.                          |                                |
| McCurry, Allen                        | Route 1, Box 140, L. R.        |
| Maynard, C. S.                        | 107 Poinsetta Drive, L. R.     |
| Mintz, Mel                            | 110 Riverside Drive, L. R.     |
| O'Cain, James H.                      | Route 4, Box 725-A, L. R.      |
| Perkins, J. Richard                   | 1601 Gaines, L. R.             |
| Perry, W. E.                          | 5615 Gever Springs Road, L. R. |
| Pitman, Thomas<br>Raines, Ralph B.    | Route 2, N. L. R.              |
| Raines, Ralph B.                      | 1078 Lawson Road, L. R.        |
| Roberts, Paul<br>Ross, Darell S.      | 1201 Louisiana, L. R.          |
| Ross, Darell S.                       | 1717 North Mississippi, L. R.  |
| Sewell, C. A.                         | 2315 West 18th, L. R.          |
| Smith, R. M.                          | Route 3, Box 451, L. R.        |
| Stewart, C. E.**<br>Street, James H.  | Route 18, Box 21, L. R.        |
| Street, James H.                      |                                |
| Taylor, Harold W.                     | 3100 S. Tyler, L. R.           |
| Trammell, Charles R.                  | 2408 N. East Circle, N. L. R.  |
| Vaught, W. O.                         | 1000 Bishop, L. R.             |
| Welch, Gene W.                        | Route 1, Hensley               |
| Welch, Wendell                        | P.O. Box 415, Sheridan         |
| Whedbee, Charles                      | Koute b, Box 424-B, L. R.      |

| Name                                                             | Address                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Whitley, Jesse W.                                                | 6923 West 12th. L. R.          |
| Wilson, Guy S.                                                   | 2815 Marshall, L. R.           |
| Wilson, Guy S.<br>Young, Morris, E.                              | 2110 Spring, L. R.             |
| Ministers of Music and Education                                 |                                |
| Anthony, Claude                                                  |                                |
| Palan E Anna                                                     | 1000 Pisher T P                |
| Baker, E. Amon                                                   | 1000 Bisnop, L. R.             |
| Farris, John, Jr.                                                | 1001 Gaines, L. R.             |
| Jones, JackLindsey, Haskell                                      | 1201 Louisiana, L. R.          |
| McClard TaBarr                                                   | 410 Comparter Drive I D        |
| McClard, LeRoy McMillan, Archie Y.                               | 419 Carpenter Drive, L. R.     |
| McMillan, Archie 1.                                              | ZZZ East 8th, L. R.            |
| Neal, Doyle                                                      | 7601 Baseline Road, L. R.      |
| Oaks, W. H.                                                      | 222 East 8th, L. R.            |
| Oldham, Russell                                                  | 1000 Bisnop, L. K.             |
| Parris, Robert                                                   | 2100 S. Tyler, L. R.           |
| Siress, Bill                                                     | 10th and Pine, L. R.           |
|                                                                  |                                |
| Taylor, Marvin                                                   | 1901 N. Pierce, L. R.          |
| Pastors                                                          |                                |
| Bates, B. Franklin Bayless, C. Gordon Boswell, Marvin**          | FBC, Jacksonville              |
| Bayless, C. Gordon                                               | 1600 Maple, N. L. R.           |
| Boswell, Marvin**                                                | Route 5, Box 446-B, N. L. R.   |
| Bridges, B. L.                                                   | 201 Normandy Road, N. L. R.    |
| Bridges, B. L. Bynum, Luther C.** Carter, Wayne Deahl, Fred      | 950 Trammell Road, N. L. R.    |
| Carter, Wayne                                                    | 5308 Maryland, L. R.           |
| Deahl, Fred                                                      | 1921 East Second, N. L. R.     |
| Dicus, Elmer                                                     | Route 1, Ward                  |
| Dicus, Elmer<br>Dorris, R. H.<br>Gates, Ike                      | 2013 Schaer, N. L. R.          |
| Gates, Ike                                                       | 1414 S. Pine, L. R.            |
| Greenleaf, Nelson                                                | 47th and Pike Avenue, N. L. R. |
| Haygood, R. V.**<br>Hill, Walter N.                              | 509 Nevada Drive, N. L. R.     |
| Hill, Walter N.                                                  | 819 E. Woodruff, N. L. R.      |
| Hogue, Jack                                                      | 2201 S. Cedar, L. R.           |
| Hunt, W. Harry                                                   | 35th and Pike, N. L. R.        |
| Hogue, Jack Hunt, W. Harry Irby, Eugene                          | Route 2, Box 87, Jacksonville  |
| Livingston, Jack                                                 | Route 3, Box 310, N. L. R.     |
| LoCicero, Charles<br>McElroy, E. O.                              | 300 Fairway, N. L. R.          |
| McElroy, E. O.                                                   | 1203 West 47th, N. L. R.       |
| Myers, J. C.                                                     | 4th and Poplar, N. L. R.       |
| Philliber, W. V.                                                 | 425 Lynch Drive, N. L. R.      |
| Pitt, K. Alvin                                                   | 13th and Parker, N. L. R.      |
| Reaves, T. H.                                                    | 230 Mission Road, N. L. R.     |
| Reynolds, Cecil**                                                | Route 6, N. L. R.              |
| Reaves, T. H. Reynolds, Cecil** Robinson, Karl South, Rheubin L. | Route 1, Box 59, Cabot         |
| South, Kneubin L.                                                | Box 4064, Park Hill, N. L. R.  |
| Suskey, A. T. Teel, Arnold                                       | Route 1, Box 110, N. L. R.     |
| Teel, Arnold                                                     | 336 McArtnur Blvd., N. L. R.   |
| Wallace, Bunyan A.                                               | Koute 4, Box 349, N. L. R.     |
| Ministers of Music and Education                                 |                                |
| Alexander, Max M.                                                | Box 4064, Park Hill, N. L. R.  |
| Boyd, Jim Hall, Robert A.                                        | 402 Rose, L. R.                |
| Hall Pohort A                                                    | 25th and Dika Arranga N T D    |

## Name Address

| Hatzfeld, Robert D. | _13th and Parker, N. L. R.  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hill, Charles       | FBC, Jacksonville           |
| McKee, Robert LBo   | x 4064, Park Hill, N. L. R. |
| Wood, Darrell       | 2013 Schaer, N. L. R.       |
| *Associate Pastor   |                             |
| **Mission Pastor    |                             |

## Other Ordained Ministers

| water and the        |                                                                                     |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Adams, O. M.         | 925 David O. Dodd Road, L. R.                                                       |
| Adkins, H. J.        | 404 East Kiehl, N. L. R.                                                            |
| Amhout Too           | 15 Roloin N. L. D.                                                                  |
| D. H. D. T.          | 15 Belair, N. L. R.<br>Box 8, U of A Residence Hall, L. R.                          |
| Betts, Ervin L.      | Box 8, U of A Residence Hall, L. R.                                                 |
| Billingsley, Robert  | 11700 Birchwood, L. R.                                                              |
| Blagg, Gene          | 5021 West 11th, L. R.                                                               |
| Plaunt Power D       | 8403 Highway 5, N. L. R.                                                            |
| Diount, Terry D.     | 1000 D It D - I T D                                                                 |
| Bowman, W. D.        | 1608 Roosevelt Road, L. R.                                                          |
| Brown, Charles L.    | Route 1, Roland<br>1610½ Pike Avenue, N. L. R.                                      |
| Burnett Sam          | 16101/2 Pike Avenue, N. L. R.                                                       |
| Coldwell C W         | 2914 West Capitol, L. R.                                                            |
| Caldwell, C. W.      | 1017 TILL 1011 N. T. D.                                                             |
| Carmack, Alfred      | 1315 West 12th, N. L. R.                                                            |
| Church, P. C.        | 125 S. Maple, L. R.                                                                 |
| Clark Bill           | Sheridan<br>704 West 46th, N. L. R.                                                 |
| Colron H P           | 704 West 46th N. L. P.                                                              |
| CORET, II. IV.       | OOD COLLET TO                                                                       |
| Cooper, Henry        | 923 Scott, L. R.                                                                    |
| Corley, J. Don       | 4309 Lee, L. R.                                                                     |
| Cowden, T. S.        | 3515 High, L. R.                                                                    |
| Dance Lee I          | 3515 High, L. R.<br>202 Baptist Building, L. R.                                     |
| Dance, Lee 1.        | EOO Ell Daire N. T. D.                                                              |
| Davenport, Alex      | 508 Ellen Drive, N. L. R.                                                           |
| Davis, Ralph         | 2121 N. Van Buren, L. R.                                                            |
| Dean, T. L.          | 68 Silver City Courts, N. L. R.                                                     |
| Donham Clauda        | 811 Division, N. L. R.                                                              |
| Delinam, Claude      | O1 Washington, IV. D. IV.                                                           |
| Douglas, Kalph       | 21 Mockingbird Lane, L. R.                                                          |
| Echols, Doyle        | 513 Harpole, Jacksonville                                                           |
| Ekrut, Ernest        | 68 Monroe Drive, L. R.                                                              |
| Faulkner Marrin      | 2909 Izard, L. R.                                                                   |
| Paulkilei, Mai viii  | Vinne Dilan                                                                         |
| Ferguson, Kaipn      | Vimy Ridge                                                                          |
| Gladden, Potter      | 519 E. Capitol, L. R. Route 18, Box 806, L. R. P.O. Box 261, Levy Station, N. L. R. |
| Goodson, E. W.       | Route 18, Box 806, L. R.                                                            |
| Granlanf O A         | PO Boy 261 Lavy Station N L R                                                       |
| Caralla Wallan       | GOOA Askan Assaura T D                                                              |
| Grubbs, Kelly        | 6804 Asher Avenue, L. R.                                                            |
| Gwin, Bill           | Route 2, Jacksonville                                                               |
| Hall, Charles        | 1023 Scott, L. R.                                                                   |
| Holsell W C          | 3021 S Tyler L R                                                                    |
| Hanking Ico          | 2724 Prondyrov T. D.                                                                |
| nankins, Joe         | Z124 Broadway, L. R.                                                                |
| Harbin, Glenn        | 2724 Broadway, L. R.<br>VA Hospital, N. L. R.                                       |
| Harris, T. L.        | 2200 Main, N. L. R.<br>910 N. Martin, L. R.                                         |
| Hassell Jerre        | 910 N Martin, L. R.                                                                 |
| Hant Clarde          | 1603 Skyline Drive, N. L. R.                                                        |
| nart, Clyde          | 2000 C . T. D.                                                                      |
| Hatfield, Lawson     | 2020 Gaines, L. R,                                                                  |
| Havener, Louis       | Route 1, Scott, L. R.                                                               |
| Haves Lawrence       | 108 Kansas Avenue, N. L. R.                                                         |
| Heinmiller Charles W | Route 1 Roy 635 Mahalyala                                                           |
| Tr. 1 Charles W.     | Route 1, Box 635, Mabelvale<br>Route 18, Box 845, L. R.                             |
| Hickman, James David | Koute 18, Box 845, L. R.                                                            |
| Hink, George         | 403 N. Beech, L. R.                                                                 |
| Holiman, Russell     | Sheridan                                                                            |
|                      | Divi idan                                                                           |

## Name Address

| Johnson, A. D.                                       | Pouto 9 Tacksonwille             |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johnson, James                                       | noute 2, Jacksonvine             |
| Johnson, James                                       | 914 S. Cleveland, L. R.          |
| Kelly, Jim<br>Kendrick, Lawrence                     | Sheridan                         |
| Kendrick, Lawrence                                   | P.O. Box 116, Mabelvale          |
| Kendrick, Udell                                      | Route 6, N. L. R.                |
| Kibbe, I. M.                                         | 2216 West 17th, L. R.            |
| Knabe, Bill                                          | 2904 Summit, L. R.               |
| Langwell, Howard                                     | 3107 East Kiehl N L R            |
| Link, Earl                                           | 1021 Commerce L. P.              |
| Logue, Tom                                           | 96 Fairment Drive I D            |
| Logue, Tom                                           | 1904 Wast Oath N. T. D.          |
| Lupton, Ken                                          | 1304 West 24th, N. L. R.         |
| McArthur, J. A.                                      | Route 2, Lonoke                  |
| McCaslin, Harley                                     | LRAFB, Jacksonville              |
| McDonald, Ed                                         | 502 West "L", N. L. R.           |
| McDonald, Erwin<br>McMillion, Joe                    | 1619 Garland, N. L. R.           |
| McMillion, Joe                                       | 917 Olive, N. L. R.              |
| Meadows, David                                       | Route 6, Box 307, N. L. R.       |
| Meadows, T. W.                                       | Route 6, Box 209 N. L. R.        |
| Melikan, H. T.                                       | 10791 West 19th L. D             |
| Manimonthan W. C.                                    | Donto E Part 100 M T D           |
| Meriweather, W. C.<br>Mitchell, Bruce                | Davide 0, Box 190, N. L. R.      |
| Mitchell, Bruce                                      | Route 2, Jacksonville            |
| O'Neal, W. B.                                        | Route 3, Box 391, N. L. R.       |
| O'Quinn, Aubrey                                      | 306 East 13th, N. L. R.          |
| Otey, R. C.                                          | 2420 Division, N. L. R.          |
| Pollard, W. A.                                       | Sheridan                         |
| Otey, R. C. Pollard, W. A. Ponder, James             | 707 N. Walnut, L. R.             |
| Porter, B. H., Sr.                                   | 2720 S. Cedar, L. R.             |
| Powers, James                                        | Route 18 T. R                    |
| Queen, J. F.                                         | 1712 Rottowy I. P.               |
| Queen, J. I                                          | David C M T D                    |
| Quinn, J. C                                          | Route o, N. L. R.                |
| Rhodes, J. Oscar                                     | 3509 Ulive, N. L. R.             |
| Richardson, G. G.<br>Rucker, T. K.                   | 300 Taylor, Box 18, Jacksonville |
| Rucker, T. K.                                        | 5813 N. Country Club, L. R.      |
| Ryan, Henry W.                                       | 2705 State, L. R.                |
| Seaton, C. H.                                        |                                  |
| Sims, Arlis                                          | Route 1, Alexander               |
| Sipes, L. M.                                         | 204 N. Spruce, L. R.             |
| Smedley, John                                        | 3406 High, L. R.                 |
| Southerland, Jim                                     | 1210 Denison L R                 |
| Sparks, Jim                                          | 505 Wast "K" N I. P              |
| Springfield, Evert                                   | COLO Cinggabased Tone T D        |
| Springfield, Evert                                   | off Fact Cal I D                 |
| Starns, Finley Stewart, Robert J.                    | ZIO East oth, L. R.              |
| Stewart, Robert J.                                   | 9715 Sunset Lane, L. R.          |
| Stockton Purl                                        | 321 S. Martin, L. R.             |
| Strickland, Raymond Taylor, W. O.                    | 4116 West 22nd, L. R.            |
| Taylor, W. O.                                        | 1408 Boyle Park Road, L. R.      |
| Thrash Mel                                           | 1200 Garland, L. R.              |
| Townsend, Dale                                       | 218 West 6th, L. R.              |
| Tribble, L. A.                                       | 3308 Ludwig L. R                 |
| Waller W T                                           | Cryset Warns                     |
| Wadley, W. L.<br>Weber, Edward<br>Whitley, Walter C. | goot Varia Day I D               |
| Weber, Edward                                        | ozul loung Road, L. R.           |
| Whitiey, Walter C.                                   | 7721 West 44th, L. R.            |
| Whitlow, S. A.                                       | 56 Flag Road, L. R.              |
| Wilkins, Charles                                     | 5018 Woodlawn, L. R.             |
| Zimmerman, Al                                        | 1600 Cumberland L. R.            |
|                                                      | Too Camberrain, D. 10.           |
| Zimmerebner, Ernest, Sr.                             | 72 Silver City Courts, N. L. R.  |

## MINISTERS LICENSED

| Kenneth Ball          | Barnett Memorial    |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Jimmy Causey          | Barnett Memorial    |
| Holland Ball          |                     |
| William Elliott       | Crystal Hill        |
| Harry Kennedy         |                     |
| Don Ferguson          | Gaines Street       |
| Charles W. Heinmiller |                     |
| James D. Hickman      | Ironton             |
| Robert Billingsley    |                     |
| Tommy G. Cupples      |                     |
| Willis Ford           | Vimy Ridge Immanuel |
| William W. Philliber  |                     |
| Louis Havener         | Estes Chapel        |

## MINISTERS ORDAINED

| Jimmy A. Bolding                       | Bethel              |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| William Elliott                        | Crystal Hill        |
| Paul Redditt                           |                     |
| Archie Y. McMillan (Ministry of Music) | Little Rock Second  |
| Jay Heflin                             | Little Rock Second  |
| Marshall Walker                        | Little Rock Second  |
| LeRoy McClard (Ministry of Music)      | Markham Street      |
| Allen G. Chenault                      | Pleasant Grove      |
| Willis Ford                            | Vimy Ridge Immanuel |
| William Gwin                           | Bayou Meto          |

#### HISTORICAL NOTES

Bethel, observed their second anniversary on May 31, 1961.

Geyer Springs First, called W. E. Perry as pastor on August 30, 1961. W. H. McConnell was called as Music Director.

Little Rock First, completely remodeled auditorium, installing new lights, pews, and carpet.

Natural Steps, Morris E. Young called as pastor in February. Church relocated one mile west and broke ground for new church plant in April.

Pulaski Heights, began work on new Educational unit to be completed by January 1, 1962.

Reynolds Memorial, voted to relocate and develop the Fourche Dam area with a new church plant.

Trinity, Harold Clower became pastor on October 1, 1960. New church building was dedicated in March, 1961. The Sunday School organized a new Young People's Department and one new adult men's class this year.

University, J. H. Street called as pastor August 9, 1961.

West Side, observed a Deacon's Ordination Service on July 16, 1961.

Woodson, Alfred Cullum called as pastor on October 2, 1960. A \$2,500.00 addition was made to the church parsonage. Approximately \$700.00 spent for new church equipment.

Baring Cross, Called Robert R. Hatzfeld as Minister of Music on March 19, 1961.

Bayou Meto, ordained four deacons and one minister.

Central, celebrated its 50th Anniversary.

Graves Memorial, J. C. Quinn became pastor in June.

Pike Avenue, called their first full-time Music and Education Director, Darrell Wood. He began his work on October 1, 1961.

Sherwood First, called Charles LoCicero as pastor May 21, 1961.

Sylvan Hills First, added a new Educational Building to church plant.

## HISTORICAL TABLE

| YEAR | PLACE OF MEETING                    | MODERATOR         | CLERK                          | TREASURER       | PREACHER           |
|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1916 | Second                              | M. J. Manning     | E. J. McKinney                 | C. B. Maxwell   |                    |
| 1917 | Ironton                             | A. H. Autry       |                                |                 | A. H. Autry        |
| 1918 | Immanuel, Little Rock               | A. H. Autry       |                                | C. B. Maxwell   |                    |
| 1919 | England, First                      |                   | E. J. McKinney                 | C. L. Willis    | A. A. Walker       |
| 1920 | Pulaski Heights                     | J. O. Johnston    | E. J. McKinney                 | C. L. Willis    | L. B. Burnside     |
| 1921 | Baptist Tabernacle                  | J. O. Johnston    |                                |                 | G. D. Faulkner     |
| 1922 | Immanuel, Vimy Ridge                | A. M. Rodgers     | E. J. McKinney                 | I. E. Taylor    | Otto Whittington   |
| 1923 | First, Little Rock                  | A. M. Rodgers     | I. E. Taylor                   | C. A. Riley     | J. R. G. White     |
| 1924 | Plainview                           | L. M. Sipes       | I. E. Taylor                   | I. E. Taylor    | 0. 11. 0. Willio   |
| 1925 | Ironton                             | L. M. Sipes       | I. E. Taylor                   | I. E. Taylor    | A. M. Rodgers      |
| 1926 | Liberty                             |                   | I. E. Taylor                   | I. E. Taylor    | T. L. Harris       |
| 1927 | Baring Cross                        |                   |                                |                 | A. A. Walker       |
| 1928 | Plainview                           |                   | I. E. Taylor                   | T T Taylor      | Calvin B. Waller   |
| 1929 | Pleasant Grove                      |                   | T. E. Taylor                   |                 | O. A. Greenleaf    |
|      |                                     |                   | I. E. Taylor<br>Homer Reynolds | I. E. Taylor    |                    |
| 1930 | Reynolds Memorial                   | I. E. Taylor      |                                |                 | A. H. Autry        |
| 1931 | Central, North Little Rock          |                   |                                |                 |                    |
| 1932 | Pulaski Heights                     | T. L. Harris      |                                | Norman Ferguson |                    |
| 1933 | Baptist Tabernacle                  | Calvin B. Waller  |                                | Norman Ferguson |                    |
| 1934 | First, North Little Rock            | Calvin B. Waller  | Homer Reynolds                 | Norman Ferguson | M. A. Treadwell    |
| 1935 | Plainview                           | Arden Blaylock    |                                |                 | J. O. Johnston     |
| 1936 | Immanuel                            | Arden Blaylock    |                                | Norman Ferguson | L. O. McCracken    |
| 1937 | Levy                                | L. M. Keeling     | L. O. McCracken                |                 |                    |
| 1938 | Baring Cross, North Little Rock     | L. M. Keeling     |                                |                 | L. H. Roseman      |
| 1939 | Baptist Tabernacle, Little Rock     | L. H. Roseman     | J. A. Overton                  | Gale Holcomb    | Taylor Stanfill    |
| 1940 | High Street, Little Rock            | L. H. Roseman     | J. A. Overton                  | Gene Spearman   | J. A. Overton      |
| 1941 | First, Little Rock                  | J. H. Hankins     | Taylor Stanfill                | Gene Spearman   | T. L. Harris       |
| 1942 | Calvary, Little Rock                | Otto Sutton       | Taylor Stanfill                | Guy Wilson      | O. A. Greenleaf    |
| 1943 | Reynolds Memorial, Little Rock      | Otto Sutton       | Taylor Stanfill                | I. E. Taylor    | Calvin B. Waller   |
| 1944 | Baring Cross, North Little Rock     | R. O. Barker      |                                |                 | M. E. Faulkner     |
| 1945 | Immanuel, Little Rock               | W. H. Hicks       |                                | I. E. Taylor    | W. H. Ryan         |
| 1946 | Baptist Tabernacle, Little Rock     | W. H. Hicks       | John Collier                   |                 |                    |
| 1947 | First, North Little Rock            | W. O. Vaught, Jr. |                                | W. A. Jeffries  | Owen W. Moran      |
| 1948 | Gaines Street, Little Rock          |                   | R. Wilbur Herring              | W. D. King      | R. Wilbur Herring  |
| 1949 | Second Church, Little Rock          | R. Wilbur Herring |                                | W. D. King      | Vernon Bellue      |
|      | First Church, Little Rock           | H. W. Ryan        | Raymond Strickland             | W. D. King      | Ralph D. Dodd      |
| 1950 |                                     | Guy S. Wilson     |                                | W. D. King      |                    |
| 1951 | Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock |                   |                                | W. D. King      | C. Gordon Bayless  |
| 1952 | First Church, Little Rock           | K. O. White       |                                | L. C. Tedford   | Raymond Stricklar  |
| 1953 | First Church, North Little Rock     | W. Harold Hicks   |                                |                 | R. H. Dorris       |
| 1954 | Levy Baptist Church                 | Ray Branscum      | L. C. Tedford                  |                 |                    |
| 1955 | Immanuel, Little Rock               | D. David Garland  |                                | W. Dawson King  | C. Gordon Bayless  |
| 1956 | Baring Cross, North Little Rock     | D. David Garland  |                                | W. Dawson King  |                    |
| 1957 | Central, North Little Rock          | W. Harry Hunt     | L. C. Tedford                  | W. Dawson King  | Chas. E. Lawrence  |
| 1958 | Park Hill, North Little Rock        | W. Harry Hunt     |                                |                 |                    |
| 1959 | Baptist Tabernacle, Little Rock     | R. H. Dorris      |                                | W. Dawson King  |                    |
| 1960 | South Highland, Little Rock         | R. H. Dorris      |                                |                 | J. C. Myers        |
| 1961 | Hebron, Little Rock                 |                   | Betty O'Pry                    | W. Dawson King  | J. Richard Perkins |

#### ADDENDUM

The following is a brief record of the first meeting of the North Pulaski Baptist Association which was organized on October 17, 1961, by the twenty-eight churches north of the Arkansas River, who were until October 17, 1961, members of the Pulaski County Baptist Association.

## ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING OF NORTH PULASKI BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church October 17, 1961

Called to order by R. H. Dorris, Temporary Moderator.

The meeting opened with song, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" led by Bob Hall of Levy.

The following motion was made by Eugene Irby:

"That those messengers or alternates who know themselves to be duly elected to represent their respective church be seated and that they constitute the body to conduct business at hand. We further move that the charter for affiliation with this new body remain open for sixty days and that any of the 28 churches, who have given verbal consent to affiliate but are not represented here tonight, be asked to present a letter to the credential committee expressing their desire to affiliate." The motion was carried and the messengers were seated.

The following order of business was adopted:

| Devotional                                                      | Bunyan Wallace           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Words of welcome                                                | Walter Hill              |
| Roll Call of churches, messengers seated                        | Eugene Irby              |
| Recognitions, order of business and appointm special committees |                          |
| Report of committee on constitution                             | R. L. South              |
| Report of committee on nominations                              | Bunyan Wallace           |
| Election of officers                                            |                          |
| Congregation singing, special music                             | lst Church, Sylvan Hills |
| Message                                                         | Dr. S. A. Whitlow        |
| Appointment of committees                                       | Moderator                |
| Report of budget committee                                      | Jack Livingston          |
| Report of committee for a name                                  |                          |
| Miscellaneous business                                          | à                        |
| Congregational song and special music                           | 1st Church, Jacksonville |
| Message                                                         | K. Alvin Pitt            |
| Adjournment                                                     |                          |

Constitution and By-Laws were presented by R. L. South and adopted.

Nominating Committee recommendations were presented by Bunyan Wallace and adopted. Those elected are named in the official directory.

Committee Chairmen for the School of Missions, February 1962, were also named as follows:

| Publicity      | Charles LoCicero and Robert Hall |
|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Transportation | L. L. Yielding                   |
| Entertainment  | Nelson Greenleaf                 |
| Finance        | J. C. Myers                      |
| Conservation   | W. V. Philliber                  |

Officers of the body were elected by open vote.

| Moderator      | R, H, Dorris      |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Vice Moderator | R. L. South       |
| Clerk          | B. Franklin Bates |
| Treasurer      | W. Harry Hunt     |
| Historian      | Walter O'Neal     |

Special Message by Dr. S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The moderator named the associational committees, (See Directory)

The Budget was presented by Jack Livingston. Adopted with no objection.

Report of the Committee on a Name. It was recommended that the name be "North Pulaski Baptist Association". Motion was made, seconded, and carried.

Resolutions submitted by the Resolutions Committee, Dr. Bridges, Chrm., were adopted.

We, the committee on Resolutions submit the following report. Be It Resolved:

- 1. That we extend our thanks to the Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church and its affable pastor, the Rev. Walter Hill, for their cordial and plenary entertainment of this first session of the North Pulaski Association.
- 2. That we recognize the efficient and charming manner of Moderator R. H. Dorris in giving clearly defined and calm direction in the conduct of the meeting.
- That we extend our thanks to all who so willingly and efficiently participated in the business of the association.
- 4. That we pledge to our State Executive Secretary, Dr. Whitlow, and all the other leaders of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, our loyal support and prayers and cooperation for the success of our work in the state and to the ends of the earth.
- 5. That we commend to the brotherhood the work and efforts of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas to the end that we may

gain a better condition in morals, and honesty and honor in the realm of sports and business and government.

6. That we assure our brethren of Pulaski Association of our love and appreciation and good fellowship and prayers for God's continued blessings upon their work and achievements.

Time, Place & Preacher Committee recommended that we meet with First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, Monday & Tuesday Nights after the 2nd Sunday of October (Oct. 15 & 16). Dr. C. Gordon Bayless to be the Preacher. Carried.

The following were elected to serve in the Associational Library Council 1961-62.

| Council Librarian   | Mrs. Vernon Cruse   |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Associate Librarian | Mrs. Louis Steelman |
| Records Librarian   | Miss Judy Sylvester |
| Program Librarian   | Mrs. John Harp      |

The Moderator announced that the attendance for the meeting was 330.

The Moderator entertained a motion that Bro. K. Alvin Pitt close the 1st session after his message. Carried.

### ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1962

| ITEM:                       |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Annual Meeting \$ 120.00    |             |
| Bulletin 300.00             |             |
| Minutes 500.00              |             |
| Clerical Help600.00         |             |
| Supplies 500.00             |             |
| Evangelism 200.00           |             |
| Library 120.00              |             |
| Music 300.00                |             |
| Sunday School 300.00        |             |
| Training Union 300.00       |             |
| Brotherhood 300.00          |             |
| W. M. U. 300.00             |             |
| School of Missions 100.00   |             |
| Pastoral Aid 600.00         |             |
| TOTAL                       | \$ 4,540.00 |
| Miscellaneous \$ 1,500.00   | \$ 1,500.00 |
| Debt Retirement \$11,000.00 | \$11,000.00 |
| GRAND TOTAL                 | \$17,040.00 |
|                             |             |

# NORTH PULSAKI BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

#### I. OFFICERS

| Moderator      | R. H. Dorris      |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Vice Moderator | R. L. South       |
| Clerk          | B. Franklin Bates |
| Treasurer      | W. Harry Hunt     |
| Historian      | W. B. Oneal       |

#### II. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

| WMU President, Mrs. R. H. Dorris        | 2004 Moss, N. L. R.         |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Sunday School Superintend't, Bob McKee, | Box 4064, Park Hill, N.L.R. |
| Training Union Director, Charles Hill   | FBC, Jacksonville           |
| Evangelism Director, W. V. Philliber    | 719 Lynch Drive, N. L. R.   |
| Council Librarian, Mrs. Vernon Cruse    | 3601 Avondale, N. L. R.     |
| Music Director, Robert Hatzfeld         | 102 Wisteria, N. L. R.      |

|       |          | III   | . MISSIONS COMMITTEE                                                                                           |
|-------|----------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Terms | Expiring | 1962: | Jack LivingstonRt. 3, Box 310, N. L. R.Vernon Cruse3601 Avondale, N. L. R.Vernon ThompsonRt. 5, N. L. R.       |
| Terms | Expiring | 1963: | Arnold Teel 336 McArthur Blvd., N. L. R. Ben Lee 200 Beverly, N. L. R. Fred Deahl 1823 E. Washington, N. L. R. |
| Terms | Expiring | 1964: | J. C. Myers 3400 Avondale, N. L. R.<br>Tom Digby 701 Main, N. L. R.<br>W. Harry Hunt 3515 Parker, N. L. R.     |

#### VI. STANDING COMMITTEES

Nominating Committee Order of Business J. C. Myers, Chairman Associational Officers and Host Pastor Bob McKee B. F. Bates Mrs. John Harp Charles LoCicero

#### V. ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

Credentials W. Harry Hunt, Chairman Arnold Teel E. O. McElroy Melvin Thrash Bill Fleming Budget

K. Alvin Pitt, Chairman Nelson Greenleaf A. W. Upchurch Ken Lilly Tom Digby

Evangelism W. V. Philliber, Chairman Jack Livingston R. L. South L. L. Yielding Walter Hill

Obituaries

Marvin Boswell, Chairman T. H. Reaves A. T. Suskey

Resolutions

Fred Deahl, Chairman Jack Hogue Pete Quinn B. L. Bridges Karl Robinson

Time, Place, and Preacher R. L. South, Chairman Eugene Irby Ike Gates M. O. Kelly

Next Meeting: Time: October 15-16, 1962

Place: First Baptist Church, Jacksonville

Preacher: C. Gordon Bayless

NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

# TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP Betty O'Pry, 202 Baptist Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

| Betty O'Pry, 202 Baptist Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.  GAINS Loss TOTAL SPECIAL INF |                     |                                  |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                |                                  |                                     |                                 | ORMA                                | PION                        |                                |                        |                           |                          |                                   |                                          |                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CHURCHES                                                                        | 100                 | Date<br>Organized                | Dates of<br>Meeting                              | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Baptisms                    | Letters and<br>Other Additions | Loss by Death,<br>Transfer, etc. | Total Resident<br>Members           | Total Non-resi-<br>dent Members | Grand Total<br>Present Members      | Revival Mest-<br>ings Held  | Number Tithers                 | Church Have<br>Budget! | Every Member<br>Canvass ! | State Paper<br>in Budget | No. Missions<br>started this year | No. Local Missions Operated<br>by Church | Pastor's Annual<br>Salary (Whether<br>had a pastor for<br>full year or not) |
| Alexander Archview Baptist Tabernacle Barnett Memorial Bethel                   | R 1 1 R 1           | 957 I<br>908 I<br>959 I          | Full Time<br>Full Time                           | Wallace Ely, Alexander<br>  James H. O'Cain, Rt. 4, Box 725-A, L. R.<br>  Don Hook, 10th & Pine, L. R.<br>  Charles Trammell, 2408 N. East Circle, N. L. R.<br>  Harold W. Taylor, 3200 Mary, L. R.                                                        | 7<br>4<br>23<br>29<br>13    | 7<br>10<br>70<br>17<br>15      | 0<br>4<br>113<br>11<br>10        | 107<br>154<br>1,099<br>138<br>112   | 46<br>28<br>553<br>2<br>2       | 153<br>182<br>1,652<br>140<br>114   | 1<br>1<br>1<br>2            | 20<br>30<br>150<br>4<br>14     | * * 0 *                | 0 0 *                     | * * 0 .                  | 0 0 0 1 0                         | 0 0 0 0 1 0                              | \$ 3,205<br>3,900<br>6,000<br>2,600<br>2,470                                |
| Calvary Capitol Hill Crystal Hill Douglassville, 1st East End                   | 0 1<br>R 1<br>C 1   | 987 I<br>948 I<br>933 I<br>942 I | Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time | Paul Fox 1901 N. Pierce, L. R. C. S. Maynard, 107 Poinsetta Dr., L. R. Ralph B. Raines, 1078 Lawson Road, L. R. Floyd Davis, 112 N. Palm, L. R. Gene Welch, Rt. I. Hensley                                                                                 | 14<br>10<br>10<br>38<br>1   | 82<br>10<br>27<br>23<br>10     | 68<br>15<br>8<br>12<br>24        | 658<br>207<br>238<br>320<br>198     | 302<br>28<br>42<br>50<br>126    | 960<br>235<br>280<br>370<br>324     | 1<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>0       | 367<br>75<br>0<br>39<br>20     | * * * 0                | *<br>0<br>0<br>0          | * 0 0 0                  | 0 0 0 0 0                         | 0 0 0 0 0                                | 7,200<br>4,500<br>4,160<br>4,160<br>4,220                                   |
| Forest Highlands Gaines Street Garden Homes Geyer Springs, 1st Green Memorial   | 001                 | 958 I<br>946 I<br>953 I<br>940 I | Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time | Darell S. Ross, 1717 N. Mississippi, L. R. J. Richard Perkins, 1601 Gaines, L. R. H. L. Lewis, 3817 Cobb, L. R. W. E. Perry, 5615 Geyer Springs Road, L. R. O. A. Savell, 2315 W. 18th, L. R.                                                              | 19<br>38<br>7<br>17<br>17   | 70<br>104<br>11<br>57<br>28    | 20<br>142<br>5<br>25<br>19       | 256<br>773<br>150<br>385<br>159     | 15<br>447<br>65<br>40<br>7      | 271<br>1,220<br>215<br>425<br>166   | 2<br>3<br>2<br>1<br>2       | 121<br>408<br>0<br>75<br>35    | * 0 * *                | * * 0 * * *               | 0 0 0                    | 0 0 0 0 0 0                       | 0 1 0 0 0 0                              | 5,820<br>6,000<br>0<br>2,961<br>4,610                                       |
| Hebron. Holly Springs Immanuel Ironton Life Line.                               | R 1                 | 925]                             | Full Time                                        | Jesse Whitley, 2819 W. 18th, L. R. H. M. Hogg, 509 Military Road, N. L. R. W. O. Vaught, 1000 Bishop, L. R. Edward Edmondson, Rt. 4 Box 164, L. R. Larry Foster, 7601 Baseline Road, L. R.                                                                 | 21<br>19<br>91<br>19<br>36  | 19<br>18<br>227<br>22<br>90    | 31<br>3<br>254<br>15<br>49       | 300<br>90<br>2,629<br>332<br>575    | 145<br>29<br>1,115<br>65<br>150 | 445<br>119<br>3,744<br>397<br>725   | 2<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>2       | 250<br>0<br>712<br>50<br>140   | * 0 * * * *            | 0 0 *                     | 0 0 *                    | 0 0 0 0 0                         | 0<br>0<br>2<br>0                         | 6,100<br>2,059<br>12,000<br>4,450<br>5,200                                  |
| Little Rock, 1st Little Rock, 2nd Longview Markham Street Martindale            | C 1<br>C 1<br>R 1   | 882 I<br>884 I<br>955 I<br>951 I | Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time | Paul Roberts, 1201 Louisiana, L. R. Dala Cowling, 222 E. 8th, L. R. (C. E. Lawrence, 23rd & Wolfe, L. R. Ed W. Dance, 115 Poinsetts Dr., L. R. Lallen McCurry. Rt. 1. Box 62. L. R.                                                                        | 109<br>100<br>17<br>8<br>10 | 218<br>179<br>35<br>41<br>12   | 213<br>289<br>21<br>13<br>15     | 1,805<br>1,998<br>315<br>155<br>207 | 898<br>812<br>30<br>2<br>38     | 2,703<br>2,810<br>345<br>157<br>245 | 2<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>2       | 850<br>505<br>220<br>79        | * * *                  | * * 0 *                   | 0 *                      | 0 0 0 0 0                         | 2 2 0 0 0                                | 10,000<br>8,400<br>4,800<br>3,380<br>3,205                                  |
| Mountain View Nalls Memorial Natural Steps North Point Pine Grove               | R 1 R 1 R 1 R 1 R 1 | 941<br>933<br>914<br>936         | Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time | T. F. Cupples, Rt 1, Box 48-A, Hensley. Charles Whedbee, Rt. 5, Box 424-B, L. R. Morris Young, 2110 Spring, L. R. R. M. Smith, Rt 3, Box 451, L. R. LJ A Hogan, Box 196, Sweet Home                                                                        | 7<br>19<br>10<br>0<br>12    | 10<br>6<br>13<br>4<br>15       | 7<br>6<br>9<br>4<br>15           | 165<br>259<br>107<br>49<br>282      | 69<br>140<br>79<br>36<br>165    | 234<br>399<br>186<br>85<br>447      | 1<br>2<br>1<br>1            | 0 0 0                          | 0<br>*<br>*<br>0<br>*  | 0 * 0 0 0                 | * * 0 0 0 *              | 0 0 0 0 0                         | 0 0 0 0                                  | 4,420<br>4,680<br>2,600<br>780<br>5,200                                     |
| Plainview Pleasant Grove Pulaski Heights Reynolds Memorial Riverside            | R 1                 | 916<br>852<br>918<br>914         | Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time | Curtis Griffith, Rt. 1, Box 294, L. E. Allen G. Chenault, 5610 W. 65th, L. R. W. Harold Hicks, 2200 Kavanaugh, L. B. Guy S. Wilson, 2815 Marshal, L. R. Mai Mirts, 110 Rivarsida Dr. J. R.                                                                 | 13<br>3<br>24<br>9<br>4     | 16<br>5<br>104<br>4<br>12      | 27<br>6<br>80<br>0<br>7          | 212<br>72<br>1,041<br>626<br>153    | 165<br>68<br>320<br>150<br>34   | 377<br>140<br>1,361<br>776<br>187   | 2<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>0       | 46<br>0<br>370<br>35<br>39     | *<br>0<br>*<br>0<br>*  | 0 0 0 0 0                 | 0 * * * * *              | 0 0 0 0 0                         | 0 0 0 0 0                                | 3,900<br>975<br>8,700<br>0<br>2,915                                         |
| Roland<br>Rosedale<br>Shady Grove<br>Sheridan, 1st<br>South Highland            | RIT                 | 918<br>947<br>941<br>858         | Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time | E. F. Boyles, 703 Hyacinth, N. L. R. Fritz Goodbar, 115 Fairview, L. R. (Interim) W. J. Adkins, Rt. 3, Box 279, L. R. Wendell Welch, P. O. Box 415, Sheridan Wayne Smith, OBC, Arkadelphia (Interim)                                                       | 0<br>25<br>4<br>8<br>66     | 2<br>29<br>7<br>14<br>68       | 3<br>63<br>15<br>10<br>299       | 61<br>446<br>87<br>296<br>789       | 35<br>113<br>38<br>135<br>355   | 96<br>559<br>125<br>431<br>1,144    | 1<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>3       | 8<br>99<br>0<br>73<br>345      | 0 * 0 * * *            | 0 0 0 0                   | * *                      | 0 0 0 0 0                         | 0 0 0 0 0                                | 2,105<br>5,000<br>1,915<br>5,720<br>6,305                                   |
| Southwest Trinity Tyler Street University Vimy Ridge                            | 0 14                | 06717                            | Day 11 File you cal                              | Harold Clower, 1523 Welch, L. B. Harold Hightower, 2100 S. Tyler, L. R. J. H. Street, 6120 W. 32nd, L. R. Willis Ford, Vimy Ridge.                                                                                                                         | 29<br>19<br>.7<br>26        | 212<br>56<br>48<br>14<br>15    | 2<br>21<br>34<br>14<br>2         | 211<br>261<br>418<br>108<br>52      | 5<br>36<br>81<br>16<br>58       | 216<br>297<br>499<br>124<br>110     | 0<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>1       | 100<br>44<br>204<br>76<br>0    | * * 0 0                | 0 0 *                     | 0 0 *                    | 0 0 0 0 0                         | 0 0 0 0 0                                | 6,500<br>4,645<br>6,000<br>6,000<br>1,195                                   |
| Welch Street West Side Woodlawn Woodson Totals                                  | 0 1                 | 933                              | Full Time                                        | Charles Atkinson, 2601 Welch, L. R.<br>Gene Davis, 4614 Marion, N. L. R.<br>Horace Grigson, 600 N. Polk, L. R.<br>Alfred Cullum, P.O. Box 81, Woodson                                                                                                      | 14<br>4<br>9<br>23          | 15<br>22<br>11<br>8<br>2,112   | 34<br>22<br>12<br>12<br>12       | 191<br>125<br>204<br>112<br>19,687  | 6<br>122<br>93<br>73<br>7,429   | 197<br>247<br>297<br>185<br>27,116  | 1<br>1<br>3<br>2            | 40<br>20<br>51<br>24<br>5,738  | * * *                  | *<br>0<br>*<br>0          | * 0 *                    | 0<br>1<br>0<br>0                  | 0<br>2<br>0<br>0<br>0                    | 2,600<br>1,200<br>4,680<br>2,600<br>\$212,035                               |
| AmboyBaring Cross                                                               | 0 1                 | enoi                             | Pull Time                                        | Arnold Teel, 336 McArthur Blvd, N. L. R.<br>K. Alvin Pitt, 13th & Parker, N. L. R.<br>Eugene Irby, Rt. 2, Box 87, Jacksonville                                                                                                                             | 22<br>96<br>15              | 33<br>84<br>15                 | 33<br>142<br>16                  | 364<br>1,626<br>170                 | 93<br>239<br>34                 | 457<br>1,865<br>204                 | 2 2                         | 115<br>500<br>46               | * * 0                  | 0 *                       | * * *                    | 0 0 0                             | 0 2 0                                    | 4,930<br>9,150<br>2,800                                                     |
| Bayou Meto Bethany Calvary Cedar Heights Central                                | R                   | 1949<br>1949<br>1950<br>1895     | Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time<br>Full Time | M. T. Suskey, Rt. 1, Box 110, N. D. R.   W. V. Philliber, 425 Lynch Dr., N. L. R.   B. L. Bridges, 201 Normandy Dr., L. R.   C. Gordon Bayless, 1600 Maple, N. L. R.                                                                                       | 23<br>67<br>0<br>49<br>37   | 28<br>66<br>7<br>46<br>14      | 22<br>64<br>13<br>66<br>22       | 94<br>656<br>182                    | 184<br>111<br>28<br>146<br>16   | 541<br>725<br>123<br>802<br>198     | 1<br>2<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>2  | 75<br>281<br>20<br>185<br>18   | * *                    | 0<br>0<br>*<br>*          | *<br>*<br>0<br>*<br>0    | 0 0 0                             | 0 0 0 0 0                                | 3,302<br>7,020<br>3,564<br>6,240<br>3,470                                   |
| Crystal Valley Estes Chapel Forty Seventh Street Grace Gravel Ridge, 1st        | R. 1                | 951                              | Pin II Tima                                      | Karl Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 59, Cabot   Nelson Greenleaf 47th & Pike Ave. N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                           | 17<br>32<br>19<br>23        | 2<br>36<br>13<br>33            | 1<br>56<br>30<br>5               | 60<br>426<br>207<br>214             | 32<br>36<br>62                  | 80<br>458<br>248<br>276             | 1<br>2<br>2.<br>2<br>2<br>2 | 6<br>0<br>60<br>62             | * *                    | 0 0 0                     | 0 0 *                    | 0 0                               | 0 0                                      | 4,875<br>4,440<br>4,500                                                     |
| Graves Memorial Harmony Highway Hill Top Jacksonville, 1st                      | R                   | 1945                             | Full Time                                        | Fred Deahl, 1921 E. 2nd, N. L. R. Jack Livingston, Rt. 3, Box 310, Jacksonvills J. C. Quinn, Rt. 6, N. L. R. Jack Hogue, 2201 S. Cedar, L. R. Bunyan Wallace, Rt. 4, Box 340, N. L. R. Ike Gates. 1424 S. Pine, L. R. B. Franklin Bates, FBC, Jacksonville | 1<br>27<br>0<br>229         | 28<br>0<br>19<br>5<br>234      | 2<br>20<br>1<br>174              | 157<br>37<br>817<br>52<br>946       | 140<br>20<br>97<br>25<br>220    | 297<br>57<br>414<br>77<br>1,166     | 1 2 2                       | 0<br>7<br>0<br>5<br>300        | *                      | 0 0 0                     | 0 *                      | 0 0 0 1                           | 0 0 0 2                                  | 3,900<br>1,800<br>4,550<br>1,040<br>6,500                                   |
| Jacksonville, 2nd<br>Levy<br>North Little Rock, 1st<br>Park Hill<br>Pike Avenue | 000                 | 1906                             | Full Time<br>Full Time                           | W. Harry Hunt, 35th & Pike, N. L. R. J. C. Myers, 4th & Poplar, N. L. R. Rheubin L. South, Box 4064, P. H. Sta, N. L. R. R. H. Dorris, 2013 Schaer, N. L. R. T. H. Reaves, 230 Mission Road, N. L. B.                                                      | 39<br>39<br>21<br>52<br>34  | 49<br>95<br>66<br>106<br>73    | 56<br>60<br>73<br>107<br>49      | 420<br>839<br>688<br>1,113<br>577   | 258<br>201<br>95<br>135         | 1,097<br>889<br>1,208<br>712        | 3<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>2       | 47<br>408<br>200<br>525<br>180 | * * *                  | *                         | * *                      | 0 0 0                             | 0 0 0                                    | 4,420<br>6,525<br>5,200<br>8,850<br>4,600                                   |
| Remount Sherwood, 1st Sixteenth Street Stanfill                                 | I R                 | 1949                             | Full Time                                        | T. H. Reaves, 230 Mission Road, N. L. B. Charles LoCicero, 300 Fairway, N. L. B. E. O. McElroy, 1203 W. 47th, N. L. B. Wayne Carter, 5308 Maryland, L. B. Wayner Hill, 923 E. Woodruff, N. L. B.                                                           | 5<br>17<br>4<br>3<br>36     | 8<br>28<br>4<br>5<br>51        | 15<br>12<br>1<br>5<br>48         | 102<br>168<br>56<br>60<br>474       | 56<br>67<br>17<br>28<br>195     | 158<br>235<br>73<br>83<br>669       | 0<br>2<br>0<br>1<br>1       | 10<br>18<br>7<br>0<br>0        | * * 0                  | 0 0 0                     | * * *                    | 0 0 0                             | 0 0 0                                    | 1,560<br>8,640<br>1,200<br>1,300<br>0                                       |
| Sylvan Hills Zion Hill Totals                                                   | R                   | 1872                             | Full Time                                        | Elmer Dicus, Rt. 1, Ward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 7                           | 5<br>1,153                     | 13                               | 109<br>L1,085                       | 82<br>2,657                     | 191<br>13,742<br>40,858             | 45                          | 0<br>3,075<br>8,813            | 0                      | ő                         | 0                        | 1 3                               | 0 4                                      | 1,560<br>\$109,986<br>\$321,971                                             |
| Grand Totals*Yes                                                                |                     |                                  |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | I A, HOD                    | 0,200                          | . 51200                          | -41118                              | -01200                          | 10,000                              |                             | alorn                          |                        |                           | -                        |                                   |                                          |                                                                             |

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Marvin Taylor, Associational Superintendent, 1901 N. Pierce, Little Rock, Ark.

| -                                                                                | Marvin                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Taylo                    | or, Asse                     | ociation                     | al Sup                       | erintend                      | ient, I                       | 901 N.                      |                              |                         | AY SCE                      |                               | NROI                      | MEN                     | T                                  | _                                         | -                                | -                                  | -                             | _                                     |                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| CHURCHES                                                                         | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS<br>AND ADDRESSES                                                                                                                                                                      | Cradle Roll              | Nursery                      | Beginners                    | Primaries                    | Juniors                       | Intermediates                 | Young People,<br>Single     | Young People,<br>Married     | Young People,<br>Away   | Adults (25-34)              | Adults (85 and up)            | Extension<br>Department   |                         | Mission Sunday<br>School Enrolment | Grand Total<br>Sunday School<br>Enrolment | Average<br>Attendance            | Vacation Bible<br>School Enrolment | Mission<br>V. B. S. Enrolment | Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment | Study Preparation Week                  |
| Alexander, First Archview Baptist Tabernacle Barnett Memorial Bethel             | Charles Baker, Rt. 1, Box 111, Alexander E. L. Hopper, Rt. 4, Box 509, L. R. Ralph Blenden, 4016 W. 13th, L. R. Holland T. Ball, P.O. Box 117, Mabelvale Clifton Galyean, 2604 Boulevard Ave., L. R.                | 0 0 0 0                  | 14<br>6<br>61<br>6<br>20     | 5<br>5<br>50<br>9<br>14      | 14<br>25<br>86<br>14<br>12   | 7<br>36<br>107<br>19<br>14    | 5<br>24<br>85<br>16<br>18     | 8<br>12<br>49<br>6<br>8     | 8<br>0<br>41<br>9<br>15      | 1<br>0<br>19<br>2<br>0  | 20<br>85<br>15<br>0         | 18<br>47<br>414<br>30<br>37   | 0<br>0<br>39<br>0<br>0    | 8<br>6<br>5<br>5<br>2   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                   | 84<br>182<br>1,041<br>167<br>140          | 51<br>98<br>578<br>79<br>50      | 62<br>104<br>194<br>88<br>80       | 0 0 0 0                       | 62<br>104<br>194<br>88<br>80          | * 0<br>* 0<br>* *<br>0 0<br>* *         |
| Calvary Capitol Hill Crystal Hill Douglassville, 1st East End                    | Willard Vickery, 1611 N. Pierce, L. R. Marcus Vandiver, 1000 Jefferson, L. R. Kenneth Davis, Rt. 1, Box 82-A, L. R. Doyle Davis, 7103 W. 43rd, L. R. Floyd Price, Rt. 1, Hensley                                    | 5<br>6<br>2<br>0<br>0    | 56<br>10<br>15<br>15<br>13   | 42<br>12<br>16<br>22<br>8    | 76<br>10<br>26<br>30<br>18   | 96<br>15<br>38<br>38<br>21    | 117<br>30<br>31<br>12<br>20   | 18<br>6<br>14<br>10<br>16   | 24<br>6<br>0<br>15<br>11     | 0<br>0<br>2<br>0<br>4   | 160<br>12<br>42<br>26<br>12 | 137<br>50<br>46<br>58<br>37   | 15<br>6<br>7<br>0<br>15   | 4<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>3   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                   | 750<br>166<br>246<br>231<br>178           | 412<br>70<br>139<br>110<br>125   | 273<br>60<br>153<br>94<br>103      | 0 0 0 0                       | 273<br>60<br>153<br>94<br>103         | 0 *<br>* 0<br>* *<br>* 0                |
| Forest Highlands Gaines Street Garden Homes Geyer Springs Green Memorial         | Truman Hall, 6505 Longwood Road, L. R.<br>Gene Herrington, 3700 Oedar, N. L. R.<br>Earl Lampley, 1704 E. 20th, L. R.<br>George Rister, 26 Tyy Drive, L. R.<br>Alford Luck, 823 Stagecoach Road, L. R.               | 11<br>28<br>0<br>7<br>0  | 36<br>68<br>5<br>77<br>17    | 26<br>40<br>18<br>50<br>19   | 36<br>62<br>25<br>95<br>34   | 52<br>84<br>15<br>58<br>31    | 26<br>63<br>16<br>52<br>28    | 25<br>58<br>12<br>7<br>10   | 17<br>48<br>0<br>0<br>15     | 6 0 0 0 0               | 34<br>69<br>7<br>93<br>30   | 69<br>180<br>22<br>98<br>29   | 6<br>19<br>0<br>2<br>5    | 3<br>4<br>6<br>4<br>3   | 0<br>104<br>0<br>0                 | 337<br>822<br>126<br>543<br>221           | 148<br>452<br>70<br>252<br>87    | 152<br>230<br>0<br>214<br>117      | 0<br>66<br>0<br>0             | 152<br>296<br>0<br>214<br>117         | * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * |
| Hebron. Holly Springs                                                            | Charles E. Thomas, 8108 W. 43rd, L. R.<br>J. A. Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 148-B, L. R.<br>Russell Oldham, 1000 Bishop, L. R.<br>Raymond Bull, 36 Durham Dr., L. R.<br>A. D. Nutt, 8503 Stanton Road, L. R.                   | 13<br>0<br>62<br>0<br>0  | 38<br>6<br>149<br>10<br>66   | 88<br>14<br>105<br>19<br>48  | 47<br>13<br>167<br>18<br>70  | 67<br>16<br>207<br>32<br>61   | 50<br>28<br>229<br>45<br>49   | 11<br>0<br>159<br>13<br>31  | 18<br>0<br>50<br>13<br>21    | 0 0 0                   | 66<br>51<br>184<br>41<br>75 | 50<br>0<br>855<br>32<br>93    | 18<br>7<br>132<br>16<br>9 | 5<br>10<br>19<br>5<br>5 | 0<br>0<br>105<br>0<br>0            | 419<br>145<br>2,423<br>244<br>528         | 210<br>60<br>1,306<br>143<br>254 | 208<br>58<br>609<br>235<br>264     | 0<br>0<br>110<br>0<br>0       | 208<br>58<br>719<br>235<br>264        | 0 0 0 0 0 * * * * * *                   |
| Little Rock, 1st<br>Little Rock, 2nd<br>Longview<br>Markham Street<br>Martindale | Claude Anthony, 1201 Louisiana, L. R. W. H. Oaks, 222 E. 8th. L. R. M. E. DaBlack, 2105 S. Tyler, L. R. Reaves Stewart, 12 Reservoir Rd., L. R. Bill Talley, Rt. 1, Box 553, L. R.                                  | 20<br>66<br>0<br>6       | 140<br>108<br>15<br>14<br>15 | 87<br>77<br>20<br>15<br>8    | 114<br>116<br>35<br>14<br>15 | 175<br>147<br>50<br>17<br>25  | 197<br>128<br>22<br>9<br>29   | 138<br>86<br>14<br>13<br>10 | 95<br>68<br>40<br>6<br>25    | 64<br>0<br>60<br>0<br>0 | 126<br>250<br>0<br>14<br>0  | 541<br>499<br>0<br>30<br>62   | 59<br>35<br>0<br>0        | 15<br>14<br>4<br>3<br>4 | 236<br>240<br>0<br>0<br>0          | 2,007<br>1,834<br>262<br>142<br>193       | 1,105<br>892<br>181<br>90<br>115 | 256<br>330<br>0<br>90<br>115       | 114<br>58<br>0<br>0           | 370<br>388<br>0<br>90<br>115          | * 0<br>0 0<br>0 0<br>0 0<br>* *         |
| Mountain View Nalls Memorial Natural Steps North Point Pine Grove                | W. B. Story, 9 Rocco Drive, L. R. Arrel Taylor, Rt. 5, Box 558-B, L. R. Wallace Rowland, Rt. 3, L. R. Jack Browning, Rt. 1, Roland Bedford B. Brown, Rt. 18, Box 76, L. R.                                          | 0<br>11<br>0<br>0<br>0   | 10<br>18<br>9<br>2<br>16     | 8<br>25<br>16<br>0<br>15     | 6<br>30<br>17<br>5<br>19     | 13<br>58<br>19<br>3<br>33     | 43<br>16<br>9<br>27           | 7<br>13<br>12<br>5<br>12    | 11<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>30 | 0 0 0 0 1               | 21<br>47<br>15<br>0<br>38   | 16<br>49<br>42<br>14<br>73    | 0000                      | 3<br>5<br>12<br>12<br>7 | 0 0 0 0                            | 99<br>299<br>157<br>50<br>271             | 65<br>141<br>72<br>0<br>135      | 78<br>185<br>79<br>0<br>222        | 0 0 0 0                       | 78<br>185<br>79<br>0<br>222           | 0 0<br>0 0<br>0 0<br>* *                |
| Plainview                                                                        | Lloyd Tugweil, 1012 Stagecoach Rd., L. R. Jimmie Meaux, Rt. 3, Box 336-B, L. R. W. F. Nunnally, 4419 Lee Avenue, L. R. Gladys Tanneberger, 126 Riverside Dr., L. R.                                                 | 0<br>0<br>20<br>0<br>0   | 22<br>0<br>49<br>7<br>4      | 13<br>18<br>49<br>13<br>5    | 23<br>12<br>72<br>21<br>7    | 39<br>15<br>125<br>37<br>7    | 23<br>12<br>151<br>46<br>0    | 11<br>17<br>49<br>4<br>7    | 0<br>23<br>34<br>12<br>8     | 0 2 0 2 0               | 55<br>0<br>68<br>132<br>7   | 36<br>19<br>439<br>132<br>20  | 10<br>0<br>13<br>0        | 9<br>2<br>5<br>2<br>4   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                   | 243<br>118<br>1,074<br>286<br>69          | 121<br>70<br>574<br>0<br>49      | 96<br>0<br>235<br>141<br>38        | 0 0 0 0                       | 96<br>0<br>235<br>141<br>38           | * * * * * *                             |
| Roland Rosedale Shady Grove Sheridan, 1st South Highland                         | Charles Patterson, Rt. 1, Roland. Bob Pound, 7500 W. 40th, L. R. Guy Hodge, Rt. 3, L. R. Joe Lynn Harper, 411 W. Center, Sheridan L. M. Springer, 38 Lakeshore Drive, L. R.                                         | 0<br>7<br>0<br>0<br>20   | 0<br>7<br>9<br>12<br>43      | 5<br>44<br>12<br>15<br>34    | 8<br>61<br>8<br>13<br>80     | 11<br>75<br>20<br>27<br>111   | 12<br>47<br>15<br>15<br>13    | 10<br>36<br>4<br>21<br>53   | 0<br>4<br>0<br>0<br>42       | 0<br>6<br>0<br>6        | 25<br>92<br>11<br>10<br>38  | 107<br>15<br>99<br>200        | 0<br>13<br>0<br>8<br>45   | 0<br>4<br>3<br>6<br>10  | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>32             | 71<br>503<br>95<br>233<br>841             | 40<br>209<br>45<br>152<br>538    | 0<br>155<br>63<br>119<br>319       | 0 0 0 0                       | 0<br>155<br>63<br>119<br>319          | 0 0 0 * * *                             |
| Southwest Trinity Tyler Street University Vimy Ridge                             | Ben Spicks, 3401 S. Polk, L. R.,<br>Arnold Simmons, 5719 Meadowlark Dr., L. R.,<br>Paul Orton, Sr., 1321 S. Harrison, L. R.,<br>George Purois, 13 Belle Meade, L. R.,<br>Manuel Hobby, Rt. 1, Box 540, Mabelvale    | 0 0 0 0                  | 27<br>23<br>56<br>13<br>12   | 15<br>14<br>38<br>16<br>7    | 19<br>22<br>46<br>18<br>12   | 14<br>20<br>79<br>20<br>25    | 26<br>17<br>67<br>18<br>10    | 25<br>13<br>34<br>0<br>11   | 13<br>23<br>0<br>0<br>0      | 0 0 0 0 1               | 21<br>35<br>74<br>0<br>0    | 53<br>17<br>139<br>62<br>20   | 11<br>4<br>0<br>0         | 5<br>13<br>5<br>4<br>2  | 0 0 0 0                            | 229<br>201<br>538<br>151<br>100           | 149<br>126<br>273<br>84<br>46    | 0<br>125<br>171<br>107<br>55       | 0 0 0                         | 0<br>125<br>171<br>107<br>55          | 0 *<br>* 0<br>* 0<br>* 0                |
| Welch Street West Side Woodlawn Woodson Totals                                   | Adrian Yeldell, 6800 W. 32nd, L. R.<br>James O. Buchanan, 2705 W. 5th, L. R.<br>Mrs. Herbert Moudy, 809 N. Van Buren, L. R.<br>Billy Hudson, Woodson.                                                               | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0         | 11<br>7<br>9<br>12<br>1,353  | 14<br>18<br>6<br>12<br>1,175 | 27<br>12<br>14<br>17         | 23<br>17<br>37<br>27<br>2,283 | 12<br>18<br>39<br>16<br>2,105 | 5<br>0<br>13<br>11          | 10<br>0<br>0<br>9            | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0        | 17<br>28<br>9<br>18         | 20<br>22<br>53<br>30<br>5,111 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>493   | 3<br>3<br>3<br>3        | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>717            | 142<br>125<br>183<br>155                  | 0<br>59<br>104<br>64             | 59<br>28<br>80<br>116<br>6,560     | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0              | 59<br>28<br>80<br>116<br>6,908        | * 0 * * * *                             |
| Amboy                                                                            | T. J. Orton, Jr., 907 W. 55th, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                             | 0                        | 46                           | 25                           | 62                           | 62                            | 54                            | 6                           | 18                           | 0                       | 61                          | 63                            | 0                         | 13                      | 0                                  | 405                                       | 261                              | 224                                | 0                             | 224                                   | 0 0                                     |
| Baring Cross Bayou Meto Bethany Calvary                                          | Windle Price, 1502 W. Short 17th, N. L. R. A. L. Dodson, 10401 Ferris Ave., N. L. R. Robert James, Rt. 1, Box 130, N. L. R. Marion Talley, 700 Blossom, N. L. R. Oleadious Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 230, N. L. R.       | 10<br>0<br>6<br>0        | 121<br>20<br>5<br>77         | 58<br>8<br>42<br>59          | 157<br>13<br>40<br>98        | 171<br>19<br>40<br>138        | 191<br>30<br>51<br>107        | 87<br>14<br>26<br>38        | 84<br>11<br>26<br>48         | 50<br>0<br>0<br>0       | 105<br>20<br>35<br>58       | 425<br>19<br>133<br>50        | 50<br>0<br>0<br>0         | 10<br>4<br>5<br>7       | 154<br>0<br>0<br>0                 | 1,673<br>162<br>761<br>328                | 827<br>99<br>420<br>183          | - 382<br>157<br>407<br>147         | 122<br>0<br>0<br>0            | 407<br>147                            | * * * 0 0 0 0 * 0 *                     |
| Cedar Heights Central Crystal Valley Estes Chapel Forty-Seventh Street           | Bernie Bjourkman, 2506 Whilshire, N. L. R                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 0 0                    | 66<br>20<br>0<br>8           | 31<br>27<br>18<br>27         | 51<br>22<br>0<br>31          | 74<br>41<br>14<br>62          | 87<br>19<br>0<br>45           | 21<br>6<br>16<br>12         | 36<br>8<br>0<br>18           | 17<br>0<br>0<br>0       | 43<br>16<br>0<br>36         | 184<br>38<br>17<br>42         | 0 0 0                     | 2<br>4<br>2<br>0<br>4   | 0 0 0 0                            | 106<br>614<br>199<br>60<br>285            | 0<br>343<br>98<br>46<br>165      | 72<br>179<br>132<br>0<br>109       | 0 0 0                         | 72<br>179<br>132<br>0<br>109          | * 0<br>* * 0<br>0 0<br>* 0              |
| Grace Gravel Ridge, 1st Graves Memorial Harmony Highway                          | Ira Bond, 409 Atkin, N. L. R. O. L. DeBusk, 1712 Kellogg, N. L. R. Gene Riley, Rt. 6, N. L. R. James E. Jones, Rt. 3 N. L. R. W. F. Odom, 907 Trammel Road, N. L. R.                                                | 5<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>10   | 6<br>33<br>11<br>1<br>33     | 15<br>20<br>15<br>5<br>29    | 18<br>24<br>41<br>0<br>41    | 27<br>38<br>34<br>6<br>61     | 23<br>26<br>47<br>4<br>53     | 10<br>4<br>16<br>2<br>19    | 13<br>14<br>0<br>2<br>0      | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>114 | 14<br>22<br>19<br>3<br>0    | 58<br>22<br>8<br>0            | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>7     | 2 4 4 8 4               | 0 0 0                              | 177<br>243<br>209<br>33<br>371            | 108<br>138<br>125<br>22<br>226   | 100<br>129<br>127<br>0<br>166      | 0 0 0 0                       | 100<br>129<br>127<br>0<br>166         | * 0<br>* *<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>*          |
| Hill Top. Jacksonville, 1st. Jacksonville, 2nd. Levy. N. L. R., 1st.             | Wilson Carmical, Rt. 1, Cabot. Harold Gwatney, 913 W. Thompson, Jacksonville Jack Radford, 1101 McArthur Dr., Jacksonville D. L. Rhoads, 903 W. 45th, L. R James A. Esch, 708 Shamrock, N. L. R                     | 0<br>0<br>12<br>10<br>30 | 0<br>140<br>25<br>114<br>55  | 91<br>46<br>77<br>28         | 9<br>122<br>61<br>145<br>51  | 0<br>131<br>47<br>161<br>71   | 10<br>131<br>25<br>120<br>62  | 0<br>31<br>10<br>52<br>31   | 5<br>79<br>30<br>77<br>35    | 0 0 0 0                 | 0<br>110<br>33<br>138<br>41 | 25<br>144<br>59<br>181<br>127 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>12<br>40   | 5<br>6<br>9<br>10<br>7  | 0<br>157<br>0<br>0<br>0            | 1,142<br>357<br>1,099<br>578              | 28<br>644<br>248<br>567<br>281   | 0<br>637<br>186<br>369<br>174      | 0 0 0 0 0                     | 0<br>637<br>186<br>869<br>174         | 0 0 * * * * * * * * *                   |
| Park Hill Pike Avenue Remount Sherwood, 1st Sixteenth Street                     | Bob McKee. Box 4064, P. H. Sta., N. L. R.<br>Richard Cook, 907 W. 42nd, N. L. R.<br>Burton Ballard, Sr., 619 W. 22nd, N. L. R.<br>Doyne Plummer. 232 Glenora Ave., N. L. R.<br>L. F. Lowrey, 1616 W. 18th, N. L. R. | 18<br>0<br>0<br>4<br>0   | 92<br>26<br>5<br>26<br>2     | 84<br>29<br>10<br>18<br>0    | 151<br>43<br>18<br>30<br>3   | 184<br>77<br>18<br>36<br>8    | 146<br>66<br>16<br>30<br>6    | 35<br>39<br>4<br>8<br>1     | 31<br>0<br>0<br>17<br>0      | 1<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0   | 154<br>49<br>32<br>0<br>0   | 299<br>140<br>0<br>45<br>8    | 29<br>25<br>0<br>3<br>0   | 11<br>4<br>3<br>2<br>3  | 0 0 0 0                            | 1,235<br>498<br>106<br>219<br>32          | 719<br>284<br>54<br>109<br>18    | 472<br>198<br>57<br>164<br>0       | 0 0 0 0                       | 472<br>198<br>57<br>164<br>0          | * 0<br>* *<br>* 0<br>* *<br>0 0         |
| Stanfill Sylvan Hills Zion Hill Totals                                           | Oneal Gentry, Rt. 2, Jacksonville,<br>Joe Johnson, 302 E. Lee, N. L. R.<br>W. F. Phillips, Rt. 1, Cabot.                                                                                                            | 0<br>5<br>0              | 5<br>41<br>0<br>990          |                              |                              | 10<br>90<br>9                 | 12<br>47<br>11<br>1,432       | 12<br>14<br>22<br>545       |                              | 0<br>0<br>0<br>182      | 0<br>76<br>39<br>1,116      |                               | 0<br>0<br>0<br>146        | 5<br>7<br>3<br>143      |                                    | 75<br>810<br>92<br>11,418                 | 50<br>0<br>61<br>6,124           |                                    | 0<br>0<br>0<br>122            | 250<br>0<br>4,963                     | 0 0<br>* 0<br>0 0                       |
| Grand Totals                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1894                     | 2,343                        | 2,006                        | 10,064                       | 8,918                         | 8,587                         | 1,662                       | 1,327                        | 361                     | 3,161                       | 7,332                         | 639                       | 414                     | 1,028                              | 31,082                                    | 16,317                           | 11,401                             | 470                           | 11,871                                |                                         |

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

Jerre Hassell, Training Union Director, 910 Martin, Little Rock, Ark.

|                                                                                         | Jerre Hassell, Training                                                                                                                                                                                    | Union                     | Direct                    | or, 910                   | martin,                      | THEFT IN                      | ock, Ark                   |                          |                             |                              |                         |                         |                                 |                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| CHURCHES                                                                                | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES                                                                                                                                                                     | Nursery                   | Beginners                 | Primaries                 | Juniors                      | Intermediates                 | Young People,<br>Single    | Young People,<br>Married | Adults, 25-34               | Adults, 35 and up            | General Officers        | Mission<br>Enrolment    | Grand Total<br>Enrolled         | Average<br>Attendance<br>Observe |
| Alexander                                                                               | Johnny T. Farmer, Rt. 4, Box 676, L. R. Gene Blagg, 5021 W. 11th, L. R.                                                                                                                                    | 8<br>0<br>20<br>0<br>14   | 0<br>5<br>17<br>14<br>5   | 8<br>14<br>15<br>0<br>11  | 13<br>25<br>14<br>10         | 6<br>20<br>21<br>13<br>16     | 6<br>5<br>10<br>6<br>8     | 6<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>17   | 0<br>16<br>55<br>13<br>0    | 10<br>21<br>44<br>22<br>14   | 3<br>4<br>5             | 0 0 0 0                 | 43<br>97<br>211<br>87<br>97     | 29<br>43<br>130<br>49<br>35      |
| Calvary                                                                                 | Ted Overton, 40 Barbara Drive, L. R. Paul H. Williams, 2008 W. 7th, L. R. Don Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 220-B. L. R. Luke McDuffie, 3709 Boyd, L. R. Boyd Burlison, Rt. 1, Hensley                                 | 20<br>6<br>4<br>5         | 18<br>6<br>8<br>6         | 42<br>4<br>14<br>6<br>7   | 41<br>12<br>21<br>10<br>9    | 63<br>8<br>21<br>5            | 15<br>0<br>8<br>7<br>17    | 0<br>0<br>9<br>10<br>8   | 116<br>12<br>18<br>12<br>15 | 0<br>10<br>21<br>20<br>16    | 5<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>6   | 0 0 0 0 0 0             | 320<br>66<br>127<br>86<br>92    | 150<br>32<br>60<br>45<br>73      |
| East End Forest Highlands Gaines Street Garden Homes Geyer Springs, First               | Bill Nix, 7802 Ohio, L. R.<br>Oliver R. Kirk, 708 Dennison, L. R.<br>Daniel Munson, 1712 E. 21st, L. R.                                                                                                    | 15<br>44<br>4<br>23<br>11 | 8<br>24<br>5<br>14<br>9   | 17<br>34<br>8<br>15<br>14 | 18<br>49<br>11<br>31<br>16   | 13<br>48<br>12<br>43<br>17    | 21<br>23<br>13<br>8<br>9   | 0<br>51<br>0<br>0        | 38<br>48<br>9<br>40<br>26   | 20<br>87<br>10<br>51<br>16   | 4 4 3 4                 | 0<br>83<br>0<br>0       | 154<br>495<br>76<br>228<br>122  | 60<br>281<br>39<br>88<br>50      |
| Green Memorial Hebron Holly Springs Immanuel Ironton                                    | Charles T. Rowland, 11804 W. 12th, L. R. George W. Heinmiller, Rt. 1, Box 365, Mabelvale. Dan Balfour, 2509 Howard, L. R. John B. Wallace, 8716 Arnold Road, L. R. A. L. Garms, 9300 Mabelvale Pike, L. R. | 15<br>6<br>64<br>8<br>27  | 0<br>7<br>41<br>8<br>17   | 22<br>9<br>63<br>14<br>29 | 24<br>11<br>121<br>10<br>35  | 27<br>20<br>136<br>26<br>28   | 18<br>0<br>59<br>8<br>18   | 7<br>0<br>18<br>9<br>14  | 32<br>26<br>105<br>15<br>24 | 50<br>0<br>161<br>24<br>40   | 10<br>9<br>4<br>4       | 0<br>0<br>84<br>0       | 199<br>89<br>861<br>126<br>240  | 100<br>70<br>521<br>67<br>122    |
| Life Line                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 47<br>40<br>3<br>11<br>10 | 34<br>27<br>9<br>5        | 42<br>48<br>12<br>8<br>10 | 72<br>77<br>27<br>10<br>16   | 76<br>78<br>20<br>8<br>16     | 64<br>89<br>15<br>14<br>12 | 54<br>27<br>0<br>4       | 85<br>75<br>12<br>8<br>10   | 188<br>71<br>40<br>18<br>40  | 8<br>11<br>6<br>5<br>4  | 160<br>212<br>0<br>0    | 830<br>755<br>144<br>91<br>123  | 484<br>819<br>96<br>35<br>0      |
| Martindale                                                                              | Leon Gray, 509 E. 15th, D. R.                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 2 0 0 0                 | 11<br>14<br>2<br>0<br>4   | 6<br>14<br>11<br>0<br>5   | 12<br>24<br>12<br>0<br>12    | 3<br>17<br>13<br>0<br>22      | 2<br>13<br>11<br>0<br>10   | 6<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>18   | 21<br>16<br>25<br>0         | 7<br>25<br>0<br>0<br>54      | 3 4 3 0 3               | 0 0 0 0                 | 71<br>129<br>77<br>0<br>128     | 44<br>67<br>47<br>0<br>71        |
| Pine Grove Plainview Pleasant Grove Pulaski Heights Reynolds Memorial                   | Dewey Robinson, 950 W. David O Dodd Rd., L. R.<br>Millard Gates, Rt. 3, Box 338, L. R.                                                                                                                     | 5<br>0<br>11<br>10<br>0   | 9<br>7<br>5<br>0<br>2     | 10<br>0<br>23<br>0<br>6   | 19<br>10<br>98<br>22<br>5    | 18<br>0<br>90<br>28<br>0      | 7<br>18<br>14<br>10<br>8   | 0<br>0<br>21<br>0        | 21<br>0<br>10<br>15<br>9    | 36<br>13<br>62<br>15<br>10   | 14<br>2<br>4<br>5       | 0 0 0                   | 138<br>48<br>833<br>105<br>42   | 63<br>15<br>199<br>45<br>28      |
| Riverside Roland Rosedale Shady Grove Sheridan, First                                   | Odell Quinn, Roland Thomas J. Beason, 3413 Katherine, L. R. Vernon Hoffman, Rt. 3, Box 255-A, L. R. Joe Adams, 301 E. Pine, Sheridan                                                                       | 0<br>7<br>0<br>7          | 5<br>12<br>0<br>6<br>12   | 7<br>20<br>0<br>6<br>21   | 12<br>17<br>9<br>16<br>54    | 16<br>26<br>7<br>29<br>72     | 10<br>28<br>5<br>0<br>21   | 0 0 0 0                  | 0<br>68<br>10<br>19<br>46   | 23<br>0<br>6<br>13<br>78     | 2<br>4<br>3<br>2<br>5   | 0 0 0 0 0 0             | 55<br>182<br>40<br>97<br>335    | 35<br>44<br>26<br>50<br>24       |
| South Highland                                                                          | Holland Rogers, 1019 David O Dodd Rd., L. R. Sam Bradley, 1102 Geyer, L. R. Maurice Reeves, 2005 S. Tyler, L. R. Vince Bond, 71 Broadmoor Dr., L. R. James Abbott, 992 Lawson Rd., L. R.                   | 9                         | 4<br>5<br>11<br>7<br>3    | 12<br>12<br>20<br>8<br>9  | 10<br>13<br>41<br>10<br>17   | 20<br>15<br>33<br>14<br>16    | 10<br>12<br>26<br>0        | 0<br>16<br>0<br>0        | 14<br>21<br>20<br>0<br>25   | 44<br>15<br>47<br>22<br>0    | 4<br>5<br>4<br>8<br>2   | 0 0 0 0                 | 127<br>117<br>213<br>71<br>82   | 80<br>64<br>115<br>36<br>39      |
| Vimy Ridge<br>Welch Street<br>West Side<br>Woodlawn<br>Woodson                          | Bill Morris, 10 Willow Circle, L. R. Jean George, 2810 W. 10th, L. R. Marcus White, 5523 Woodlawn, L. R. LeeRoy Oliver, Rt. 2, L. R.                                                                       | 2<br>4<br>6<br>7          | 7<br>10<br>4<br>8         | 9<br>8<br>7<br>4          | 8<br>13<br>17<br>14<br>1,145 | 10<br>18<br>28<br>14<br>1,260 | 8<br>5<br>8<br>13<br>682   | 8<br>0<br>0<br>5<br>308  | 16<br>27<br>34<br>11        | 16<br>14<br>0<br>16<br>1,516 | 3<br>3<br>3<br>2<br>206 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>539 | 87<br>102<br>107<br>94<br>8,439 | 86<br>42<br>49<br>43             |
| Totals                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                           |                           |                           |                              |                               |                            |                          |                             |                              |                         |                         |                                 |                                  |
| Amboy                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10<br>26<br>13<br>5<br>30 | 5<br>7<br>4<br>7<br>26    | 18<br>37<br>8<br>13<br>19 | 18<br>68<br>18<br>24<br>60   | 25<br>80<br>26<br>31<br>47    | 11<br>11<br>17<br>24<br>13 | 7<br>0<br>22<br>0<br>0   | 31<br>43<br>0<br>29<br>57   | 29<br>141<br>12<br>11<br>39  | 7<br>5<br>4<br>4<br>5   | 0 0 0 0                 | 161<br>418<br>124<br>148<br>296 | 109<br>247<br>72<br>89<br>140    |
| Cedar Heights Central Crystal Valley Estes Chapel Forty-Seventh Street                  | T. E. Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 273-A, N. L. B. Haskell Matthews, 1818 Poplar, N. L. R. Bob Vinson, Rt. 6, Box 199, N. L. R. Beulah Chapman, Rt. 1, N. L. R. Woodrow, Brown, 4803 Camp Robinson Rd. N. L. R.    | 28<br>0<br>0<br>5         | 7<br>11<br>13<br>4        | 3<br>20<br>9<br>0<br>8    | 13<br>33<br>24<br>14<br>8    | 6<br>58<br>8<br>0<br>17       | 7<br>7<br>6<br>16<br>8     | 13<br>15<br>0<br>0<br>14 | 10<br>18<br>0<br>0<br>0     | 52<br>33<br>17<br>22         | 0<br>4<br>7<br>0<br>4   | 0 0 0 0                 | 63<br>242<br>98<br>60<br>92     | 29<br>113<br>56<br>46<br>56      |
| Grace Gravel Ridge, First Graves Memorial Harmony Highway                               | Mrs. Martha Douglas, 2910 E. 2nd, L. R. C. L. Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 271, N. L. R.                                                                                                                           | 12<br>4<br>1<br>1         | 6<br>11<br>0<br>5<br>9    | 7<br>14<br>10<br>0<br>26  | 17<br>27<br>14<br>6<br>39    | 14<br>18<br>28<br>4<br>46     | 4<br>7<br>4<br>2<br>13     | 0<br>26<br>15<br>2<br>0  | 18<br>21<br>0<br>3<br>28    | 18<br>17<br>11<br>8<br>21    | 3<br>4<br>0<br>3<br>4   | 0 0 0 0 0               | 91<br>169<br>86<br>33<br>200    | 54<br>71<br>0<br>12<br>111       |
| Highway Hill Top Jacksonville, First Jacksonville, Second Levy North Little Rock, First | Jimmie R. Abbott, Rt. 1, Cabot<br>Jimmy Cochran, 416 Neal, Jacksonville.<br>Bill Curry, 119 Pulaski, Jacksonville.<br>A. F. Aldridge, Rt. 6, Box 49-B, N. L. R.                                            | 0<br>33<br>4<br>36<br>21  | 0<br>30<br>18<br>26<br>11 | 9<br>44<br>12<br>50<br>13 | 0<br>93<br>21<br>63<br>26    | 10<br>58<br>7<br>63<br>31     | 0<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>22  | 5<br>33<br>9<br>41<br>48 | 0<br>42<br>12<br>137<br>0   | 25<br>69<br>18<br>0<br>40    | 0<br>5<br>8<br>6<br>5   | 0<br>62<br>0<br>0       | 49<br>485<br>121<br>440<br>217  | 28<br>283<br>100<br>237<br>126   |
| Park Hill Pike Avenue Remount Sherwood, First                                           | Joe DeRoulhac, 4701 Edgemere, N. L. R. Carroll Waters, 134 N. Oak, N. L. R. Tom Parks, 5617 Applewood Dr., N. L. B. A. B. Conrad, 251 Beverly, N. L. R. Roy Horton, 1718 W. 16th, N. L. R.                 | 19<br>5<br>3<br>5         | 16<br>12<br>2<br>6<br>5   | 49<br>16<br>7<br>6        | 85<br>36<br>8<br>14<br>7     | 68<br>41<br>10<br>15          | 30<br>24<br>0<br>10        | 0 0 0 0 0                | 46<br>11<br>23<br>14<br>0   | 38<br>63<br>0<br>15          | 8<br>3<br>2<br>2<br>1   | 0 0 0 0 0 0             | 359<br>211<br>55<br>87<br>24    | 230<br>120<br>23<br>42<br>14     |
| Sixteenth StreetStanfill<br>Sylvan Hills<br>Zion Hill                                   | Koy Horton, 1718 W. 10th, N. D. S. Finis Heslep, Rt. 3, Box 113, N. L. R. George Polos, 9908 Farris, N. L. R. Albert Driskill, Rt. 1, Cabot.                                                               | 5<br>16<br>0              | 5<br>13<br>3              | 12<br>28<br>0             | 10<br>59<br>4<br>809         | 10<br>39<br>9                 | 8<br>11<br>18<br>324       | 0<br>12<br>0             | 0<br>78<br>22<br>643        | 12<br>0<br>0<br>725          | 3<br>6<br>3             | 0<br>0<br>0<br>62       | 65<br>262<br>60<br>4,716        | 40<br>154<br>54<br>2,656         |
| Grand Totals                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 838                       | 707                       | 1,121                     | 1,954                        | 2,029                         | 1,006                      | 570                      | 1,878                       | 2,241                        | 307                     | 601                     | 13,155                          | 7,095                            |

TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC

E. Amon Baker, Associational Music Director, 1000 Bishop, Little Bock, Ark.

|                                                                                               | E. Amon Baker, Associational I                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         | 110001                   | 1000                      | Disnop,                      |                         |                              |                        |                      |                              |                            |                             |                                                        | T              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| CHURCHES                                                                                      | CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES                                                                                                                                                                         | Beginners               | Primaries                | Juniors                   | Intermediates                | Young People            | Adult                        | General Officera       | Mission<br>Enrolment | Total<br>Enrolment           | Average<br>Attendance      | Number Choirs<br>Church Has | Type of Organ<br>Ohurch Has                            | Church Observe |
| Alexander, First                                                                              | Johnny T. Farmer, Rt. 4, Box 676, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                           | 0                       | 0                        | 0                         | 0                            | 0                       | 0<br>15                      | 0                      | 0                    | 0<br>15                      | 0<br>12                    | 1                           | None<br>Electronic                                     |                |
| Baptist Tabernacle<br>Barnett Memorial<br>Bethel                                              | Johnny T. Farmer, Rt. 4, Box 676, L. R.<br>James Reichen, 10th & Pine, L. R.<br>Bob Mann, 6903 Blount Road, L. R.                                                                                                 | 0 0                     | 0                        | 0 0                       | 81<br>0<br>0                 | 0                       | 46<br>0<br>0                 | 0 0                    | 0 0                  | 108                          | 71<br>0<br>0               | 1 0                         | Electronic<br>None<br>None                             |                |
| Calvary Capitol Hill Crystal Hill Couglassville Sast End                                      | Marvin Taylor, 1901 N. Piercs, L. R. Mrs. R. L. Sullivan, 2723 Gaines, L. R. J. K. Minton, Rt. 1, Box 231, L. R. R. L. Younts. 8114 W. 36th, L. R. Raymond Haynes, Rt. 1, Hensley                                 | 0 0 0                   | 29<br>0<br>0<br>0        | 39<br>0<br>0<br>0         | 46<br>0<br>0<br>0            | 0 0 0 0 0               | 39<br>0<br>0<br>20<br>0      | 2<br>0<br>0<br>4<br>0  | 0 0 0 0 0            | 155<br>0<br>0<br>24<br>0     | 119<br>0<br>0<br>15<br>0   | 1<br>1<br>1<br>2            | Electronic<br>None<br>None<br>Electronic<br>Electronic |                |
| Forest Highlands Faines Street Farden Homes Fayer Springs, 1st Freen Memorial                 | Jean Pilcher, 2708 Crouchwood, L. R.<br>John M. Farris, 1601 Gaines, L. R.<br>John Shatzer, 1720 E. 21st, L. R.                                                                                                   | 0<br>15<br>0<br>0       | 15<br>22<br>0<br>0       | 15<br>23<br>0<br>0<br>0   | 8<br>25<br>0<br>28<br>0      | 0<br>15<br>0<br>0       | 25<br>40<br>0<br>18<br>0     | 0<br>4<br>0<br>0       | 0 0 0 0 0            | 63<br>144<br>0<br>46<br>0    | 50<br>0<br>0<br>0          | 5<br>0<br>2<br>1            | Electronic Electronic None Electronic None             |                |
| Iebron Tolly Springs mmanuel ronton                                                           | J. C. Lemons, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 149-A, L. B. E. Amon Baker, 1000 Bishop, L. R.                                                                                                                                      | 0<br>0<br>37<br>0       | 0<br>0<br>41<br>0        | 0<br>0<br>55<br>0         | 0<br>0<br>43<br>0            | 0<br>0<br>44<br>0<br>0  | 29<br>0<br>67<br>0           | 0<br>0<br>84<br>0      | 0 0 0 0 0            | 29<br>0<br>371<br>0<br>0     | 15<br>0<br>297<br>0<br>0   | 1<br>0<br>10<br>2<br>2      | Electronic Electronic Pipe None Electronic             |                |
| ife Line                                                                                      | Jack Jones, 1201 Louisians, L. R.<br>Archie McMillan, 222 E. 8th, L. R.<br>David Moore, Conway High School, Conway                                                                                                | 60<br>21<br>0<br>2<br>0 | 35<br>44<br>0<br>6       | 40<br>43<br>0<br>6<br>0   | 30<br>38<br>0<br>6           | 45<br>30<br>0<br>4<br>0 | 115<br>36<br>0<br>24<br>25   | 0<br>14<br>0<br>3<br>0 | 0 0 0 0 0            | 325<br>226<br>0<br>51<br>25  | 0<br>170<br>0<br>35<br>0   | 5<br>6<br>1<br>8<br>1       | Electronic Pipe Electronic Electronic Electronic       |                |
| Wountain View Walls Memorial Vatural Steps North Point                                        | C. W. Chandler, 804 E. 17th, L. R.<br>Ed Bass, Rt. 5, Box 432, L. R.                                                                                                                                              | 0 0 0                   | 0 0 0 0 0                | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>10    | 0 0 0 0                      | 0 0 0 0                 | 17<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>20 | 0 0 0 0 0              | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0     | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>80       | 0 0 0 0                    | 1<br>2<br>2<br>0<br>1       | None<br>None<br>None<br>None<br>None                   |                |
| Plainview Pleasant Grove Pulaski Heights Reynolds Memorial                                    | Bogard Turner, 3611 Barrow Road, L. R.<br>Geneva Gates, Rt. 3, Box 338, L. R.<br>Mrs. Ronald Bracken, 8305 Emerald Dr., L. R.                                                                                     | 0<br>0<br>15<br>0<br>0  | 0<br>0<br>23<br>0        | 0<br>30<br>0              | 0<br>0<br>43<br>0            | 0 0 0 0                 | 0<br>0<br>41<br>0<br>0       | 0<br>0<br>2<br>0<br>0  | 0 0 0 0 0            | 0<br>0<br>154<br>0<br>0      | 0<br>0<br>129<br>0<br>0    | 1<br>0<br>6<br>1            | Electronic<br>None<br>Electronic<br>Electronic<br>None |                |
| Roland Rosedale Shady Grove Sheridan, First South Highland                                    | Mrs. Charles Patterson, Rt. 1, Roland W. E. Haynes, 4015 W. 13th, L. R. Mrs. Lillian Brown & Mrs. Lonie nichols, Rt. 3, L.R. Norman Coad, Box 54, OBC, Arkadelphia Haskell Lindsey, 2720 S. Elm, L. R.            | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>20  | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>15   | 0<br>20<br>0<br>18<br>21  | 0<br>12<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>35 | 0<br>16<br>0<br>0       | 0<br>28<br>0<br>30<br>30     | 0<br>0<br>0<br>3<br>3  | 0 0 0 0              | 0<br>76<br>0<br>51<br>124    | 0<br>30<br>0<br>34<br>100  | 1<br>3<br>0<br>2<br>5       | None<br>Electronic<br>None<br>Electronic<br>Electronic |                |
| Southwest                                                                                     | Lowell Miller, Mabelvale Cuttoff, L. R.  Mrs. Dave Becton, 2203 S. Tyler, L. R.  J. F. Royce, 8 Barbara Dr., L. R.  Lynes Abbott 992 Lawson Road L. R.                                                            | 0<br>0<br>12<br>6<br>0  | 0<br>0<br>16<br>8<br>0   | 0<br>0<br>35<br>20<br>0   | 0<br>0<br>12<br>11<br>0      | 0 0 0 0                 | 0<br>27<br>25<br>12<br>0     | 0<br>8<br>6<br>2<br>0  | 0 0 0 0              | 0<br>27<br>106<br>69<br>0    | 0<br>25<br>75<br>50<br>0   | 0<br>1<br>5<br>5<br>0       | None<br>Electronic<br>Electronic<br>None<br>Electronic |                |
| Welch Street West Side Woodlawn Woodson                                                       | Adrian Yeldell, 6800 W. 32nd, L. R.  Bill Wolfe, 5515 W. 32nd, L. R.  Val Davis, 10519 W. 12th, L. R.  Mrs. Billy Hudson, Woodson                                                                                 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0         | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0          | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0             | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0        | 12<br>16<br>0<br>0           | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0       | 0 0 0 0              | 12<br>16<br>0<br>0           | 0<br>14<br>14<br>0         | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>106     | None<br>Electronic<br>Electronic<br>None               |                |
| Fotals                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                          |                           |                              |                         |                              |                        |                      |                              |                            | u-                          |                                                        |                |
| Amboy Saring Cross Sayou Meto Sethany Salvary                                                 | Mrs. Geneva Hall, Rt. 2, Jacksonville  Palmer Riggins, 5120 "H', L, R.  M. O. Kelley, 1320 W, 9th, N, L, R.                                                                                                       | 59<br>0<br>0            | 36<br>0<br>0<br>20       | 15<br>37<br>14<br>0<br>28 | 19<br>27<br>0<br>0<br>25     | 0<br>26<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 30<br>50<br>19<br>32<br>29   | 3<br>7<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 0 0 0 0              | 67<br>242<br>19<br>32<br>102 | 37<br>179<br>19<br>0<br>71 | 13<br>2<br>2<br>4           | Electronic<br>Pipe<br>None<br>Electronic<br>None       |                |
| Dedar Heights Dentral Drystal Valley Estes Chapel Forty-Seventh Street                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 0 0                   | 0 0 0                    | 0<br>0<br>14<br>0<br>0    | 0 0 0                        | 0<br>29<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 0<br>32<br>16<br>0<br>25     | 0 0 0 0                | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0     | 0<br>61<br>30<br>0<br>25     | 0<br>47<br>24<br>0<br>12   | 0<br>2<br>2<br>0<br>1       | None<br>Electronic<br>None<br>None<br>None             |                |
| Frace Fravel Ridge, 1st. Fraves Memorial Harmony Highway                                      | V. C. Goude, 3902 Mellene, N. L. R. Jack Livingston, Rt. 3, Box 310, Jacksonville. Don Martin, 931 Oak Grove Road, N. L. R. T. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Cabot. Burton Perry, 827 Trammel Road, N. L. R.                   | 0000                    | 0 0 0 0                  | 0<br>15<br>0<br>0<br>14   | 0<br>0<br>25<br>0<br>12      | 0 0 0 0                 | 16<br>26<br>20<br>0<br>18    | 0<br>1<br>2<br>0<br>5  | 0 0 0 0              | 16<br>42<br>45<br>0<br>49    | 12<br>21<br>20<br>0<br>40  | 1 2 1 0 3                   | Electronic<br>None<br>None<br>None<br>None             |                |
| facksonville, 1st<br>facksonville, 2nd<br>facksonville, 2nd<br>fery<br>North Little Rock, 1st | Jimmie Abbott, Rt. 1, Cabot. Charles W. Hill, 1316 Lee, Jacksonville. Robert A. Hall, 35th & Pike, N. L. R. Henry Hill, Box 101, OBC, Arkadelphia. Jim Royd, 402 Rose, L. R.                                      | 0 0 0                   | 0<br>19<br>0<br>30<br>18 | 0<br>47<br>0<br>24<br>20  | 0<br>46<br>20<br>24<br>0     | 0 0 0 0                 | - 0<br>44<br>17<br>36<br>32  | 0<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>0  | 0 0 0 0              | 0<br>157<br>38<br>116<br>70  | 0<br>80<br>30<br>76<br>52  | 0<br>4<br>2<br>4<br>6       | None<br>Electronic<br>Electronic<br>Electronic<br>Pipe |                |
| Park Hill Pike Avenue Remount Sherwood, 1st Sixteenth Street                                  | Max Alexander, Box 4064, P. H. Sta., N. L. R. Darrell Wood, 2406 N. East Gircle, N. L. R. Harvey Evans, 603 W. 45th, N. L. R. Wayne Kilman, 174 Delmont, N. L. R. Mrs. J. T. Venable, 2114 W. Long 17th, N. L. R. | 48<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 66<br>0<br>0<br>0        | 90<br>0<br>0<br>0         | 56<br>0<br>0<br>0            | 11<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 47<br>25<br>0<br>12<br>0     | 44<br>1<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0     | 372<br>26<br>0<br>0          | 250<br>18<br>0<br>0<br>0   | 10<br>1<br>0<br>1<br>0      | Electronic<br>Electronic<br>None<br>None<br>None       |                |
| Stanfill Sylvan Hills Zion Hill                                                               | Bruce Mitchell, Rt. 2, Jacksonville Mrs. Ken Lilly, 29 Wesley Drive, N. L. R. Mrs. V. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Cabot                                                                                                      | 0<br>13<br>0            | 35<br>0                  | 37<br>0                   | 0<br>25<br>0                 | 0 0                     | 0<br>25<br>25                | 0 0                    | 0 0                  | 135<br>0                     | 80<br>0                    | 1<br>5<br>1                 | None<br>Electronic<br>None                             |                |
| Totals                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 120<br>308              | 224<br>733               | 355<br>760                | 279<br>647                   | 66                      | 576                          | 67<br>198              | 0                    | 1,644                        | 1,068                      | 70<br>176                   |                                                        |                |

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK
C. H. Seaton, President, 302 Baptist Building, Little Rock, Arkansas

|                                      | - Scaton,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | License                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                            |                        |                                    | _                               |                          |                                         |                                | _         |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| CHURCHES                             | PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO.<br>AND ADDRESSES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | No. Junior<br>R. A. Chapters | Junior B. A. Enrolment | No. Intermediate<br>R. A. Chapters | Intermediate<br>R. A. Enrolment | Total<br>R. A. Enrolment | Young Men's<br>Brotherhood<br>Enrolment | Men's Brotherhood<br>Enrolment | Total Men | Grand Total<br>Enrolment |
| Alexander First                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Archview                             | Thomas H. Dame, Rt. 4, Box 459, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Joe Reddick, Rt. 4, Box 592, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 13                             | 13        | 13                       |
| Barnett Memorial                     | Thomas Mann, 6903 Blount Rd., L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Kenneth Ball, Rt. 1, Hensley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                            | 8                      | 0                                  | 10                              | 18                       | 0                                       | 10                             | 10        | 28                       |
| Bethel                               | Thomas Mann, 0505 Blount Rd., D. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Remeen Ban, 100. 1, Heastey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ō                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | - 0                                     | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Calvary                              | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                            | 15                     | 0                                  | 0                               | 15                       | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 15                       |
| Capitol Hill                         | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Gene Brown, Rt. 1, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                            | 19                     | 0                                  | 0                               | 19                       | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 19                       |
| Douglassville First                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Gene Diving and all as assessment of the control of | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| East End Forest Heights              | T                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Gaines Street                        | Jomes Simth, 1419 Mississippi, L. R.<br>Earl North, 7201 Kingwood Rd., L. R.<br>C. A. Wallace, 1816 Boyce, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Don Hagan, 7804 Illinois, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 25                              | 25                       | 0                                       | 13                             | 13        | 13<br>55                 |
| Garden Homes                         | C. A. Wallace, 1816 Boyce, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0                            | ő                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 16                             | 16        | 16                       |
| Geyer Springs, 1st<br>Green Memorial | Jack Schoemaker, 6 Wakefield Dr., L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Hebron                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Holly Springs                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Immanuel                             | Leon Haney Rt 4 Box 234 L R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Buford Spillyards, 7022 Gingerbread Lane, L.R.<br>Tommy Townsend & Billy Cole, Rt. 4, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                            | 12                     | 0                                  | 0                               | 12                       | 0                                       | 12                             | 12        | 12<br>21                 |
| Life Line                            | Leon Haney, Rt. 4, Box 234, L. R.<br>Robert Dacus, 6416 Tulip Rd., L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Tominy Towaster & Diny Cole, 201 4, D. 21.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | î                            | Ö                      | 1                                  | ō                               | ő                        | ő                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Little Rock, 1st                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | C. M. Herron, 1810 N. Grant, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1                            | 12                     | 1 0                                | 14                              | 26                       | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 26                       |
| Little Rock, 2nd                     | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Floyd Chronister, 6701 Waverly Place, L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                            | 15                     | 0                                  | 0                               | 15                       | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 15                       |
| Longview<br>Markham Street           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Martindale                           | W. D. Charles C. Daniel D. Jan J. D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Earnie Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 160, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                            | 10                     | 0                                  | 0                               | 10                       | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 10                       |
| Mountain View                        | W. B. Story, 9 Rocco Drive, L. R.<br>R. J. Nordman, Rt. 5, Box 473-A, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | J. W. Koon, 5201 W. 28th, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 11                     | 0                                  | 0<br>15                         | 26                       | 0                                       | 14<br>24                       | 14 24     | 14<br>50                 |
| Natural Steps                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| North Point                          | Henry Kindrix, Sweet Home                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 14                             | 14        | 14                       |
| Plainview                            | Herman B. Galloway, 6409 Shady Brook Dr. L.R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 10                             | 10        | 10                       |
| Pleasant Grove                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Pulaski Heights<br>Reynolds Memorial | Haddon Brown, 703 N. Bryan, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Riverside                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | ő                        | ő                                       | Ö                              | ő         | ő                        |
| Roland                               | M. M. Holmes, 7617 W. 40th, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Shady Grove                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 28                             | 28        | 28                       |
| Sheridan, 1st                        | Jimmy Mathews, Box 184, Sheridan<br>M. P. Strickland, 1909 S. Martin, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | D. C. Warren, 4310 W. 23rd, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 60                             | 60        | 60                       |
| Southwest                            | Franct Hamby 1517 Grant L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Pen Spickes 3401 S Polk L R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0                            | 18                     | 2                                  | 15                              | 33                       | 0                                       | 30                             | 30        | 63                       |
| Trinity                              | Everett Hamby, 1517 Grant, L. R. E. H. Caldwell, 1303 Arch, L. R. John Bruton, 53 Belmont, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Ben Spickes, 3401 S. Polk, L. R.<br>H. L. Harshbarger, 8104 Stanton Rd., L. R.<br>Gerald Burton, 2008 S. Harrison, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1                            | 5                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 5                        | 0                                       | 17                             | 17        | 22                       |
| Tyler Street                         | John Bruton, 53 Belmont, L. R.<br>Joe Bondurant, 57 Purdue Circle, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Gerald Burton, 2008 S. Harrison, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 0                          | 17                     | 0                                  | 0                               | 17                       | 0                                       | 33<br>20                       | 33        | 50                       |
| Vimy Ridge                           | Glendon Bailey, Vimy Ridge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ő                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 20        | 20                       |
| Welch Street                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| West Side<br>Woodlawn                | J. W. Whitley, 1620 S. Woodrow, L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Artie Blue, 2608 W. 6th, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0                            | 5                      | 1                                  | 6                               | 11                       | 0                                       | 10                             | 10        | 14                       |
| Woodson                              | Billy Hudson, Woodson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | LeeRoy Oliver, Rt. 2, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ō                            | 0                      | 0                                  | Ŏ.                              | ō                        | ŏ                                       | 11                             | 11        | 11                       |
| Totals                               | SANTONICONALIO MANORE M |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                           | 166                    | 11                                 | 107                             | 273                      | 0                                       | 395                            | 395       | 618                      |
|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                              |                        |                                    |                                 |                          |                                         |                                |           |                          |
| Amboy                                | 149.44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | W. C. Barnett, 3506 Frank, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1                            | 7                      | 1                                  | 2                               | 9                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 9                        |
| Baring Cross                         | Max Hall, 1504 Allen, Apt. 2, N. L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Gibert Brinkley, 1414 W. 19th, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0                            | 5                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 50                             | 50        | 50                       |
| Bethany                              | Ray Hallmark, Rt. 1, Box 135, N. L. R. L. D. Hodge, 313 School, N. L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Leo Emmerling, Rt. 1, Box 71-D, N. L. R. James Dodson, 114 Saunders, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1                            | 10                     | 1                                  | 15                              | 25                       | 0                                       | 18                             | 18        | 43                       |
| Calvary                              | L. D. Hodge, 313 School, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | James Dodson, 114 Saunders, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                            | 35                     | 1                                  | 11                              | 46                       | 0                                       | 51                             | 51        | 97                       |
| Cedar Heights                        | Rob Crafton, 103 Galway, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Herb Campbell, 2308 S. Berkley, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                            | 10                     | 0                                  | 0                               | 10                       | 0                                       | 40                             | 40        | 50                       |
| Crystal Valley                       | Bob Crafton, 103 Galway, N. L. R.   C. E. Flynn, Rt. 6, Box 201, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 14                       | 0                                       | 21                             | 21        | 50<br>85                 |
| Estes Chapel                         | James Tyler, 724 W. 47th, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | D. Schenider, 802 E. 33rd, N. L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0                            | 14                     | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 10                             | 10        | 24                       |
| Grace                                | Dames 19101, 124 W. Wish, 10, 22 10,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Gravel Ridge, 1st                    | Denver R. Gentry, Rt. 1, Box 400, Jacksonville.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Charles Barcom, Rt. 1, Box 302, Jacksonville                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 20                             | 20        | 20                       |
| Graves Memorial<br>Harmony           | Orville Riley, Rt. 6, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Highway                              | R. L. Peeples, Rt. 5, Box 409-A, N. L. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | G. W. Ethridge, 200 Claremont, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                            | 15                     | 1                                  | 11                              | 26                       | 0                                       | 15                             | 15        | 41                       |
| Hill Top                             | J. A. Johnson, 312 Braden, Jacksonville                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Victor Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 269, Jacksonville                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0 5                      | 0                                       | 77                             | 77        | 82                       |
| Jacksonville, 2nd                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | James Hooker, 108 Lee Ave., Jacksonville<br>C. F. Walker, 1425 W. 36th, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1                            | 4                      | 1                                  | 12                              | 16                       | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 16                       |
| Levy.                                | Kyle Johnson, 3 Floral Lane, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | C. F. Walker, 1425 W. 36th, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                            | 26<br>12               | 2 0                                | 20                              | 46<br>12                 | 30                                      | 90                             | 90        | 136                      |
| North Little Rock, 1st<br>Park Hill  | Paul Grizzell, 1603 Chandler, N. L. R. John Cutsinger, 4621 Glenmere, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | David Johnson, 1209 E. 9th, N. L. R. Wayne Hanes 613 West "D" N L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                            | 20                     | 1                                  | 14                              | 34                       | 0                                       | 40                             | 40        | 74                       |
| Pike Avenue                          | C. L. Dorris, 813 W. 22nd, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Wayne Hanes, 613 West 'D', N. L. R.<br>M. L. Eaves, 612½ W. 23rd, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                            | 12                     | 1                                  | 9                               | 21                       | 0                                       | 57                             | 57        | 78                       |
| Remount                              | Ben Lee, 202 Beverly, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | James M. Greene, 401 Glenora, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0                            | 17                     | 0                                  | 0                               | 25                       | 0                                       | 14                             | 14        | 39                       |
| Sixteenth Street                     | L. F. Lowrey, 1616 W. 18h, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | The district was district, N. D. W.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ō                            | o                      | ō                                  | ő                               | 0                        | ő                                       | 4                              | 4         | 4                        |
| Stanbill                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                  | 0                               | 0                        | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 0                        |
| Sylvan Hills                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                            | 5 0                    | 0                                  | 0                               | 5 0                      | 0                                       | 0                              | 0         | 5                        |
| Totals                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 13                           | 192                    | 11                                 | 102                             | 294                      | 30                                      | 507                            | 537       | 850                      |
| Grand Totals                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 28                           | 358                    | 22                                 |                                 | 567                      | 30                                      | 902                            | 932       |                          |
|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                              |                        |                                    |                                 |                          |                                         |                                |           |                          |

## TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. John Pounders, Associational President, 1716 Mississippi, Little Rock, Arkansas

|                                                                               | Mrs. John Tourist, Library Tresident, 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                       |                       |                       |                       | 1                      |                           | T                          | 1                      | 1                          | 1                            |                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| CHURCHES                                                                      | PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Sunbeam<br>Units      | G. A.<br>Units        | Y. W. A.<br>Units     | W. M. S.<br>Units     | Total<br>Units         | Sunbesm<br>Enrolled       | G. A. Enrolled             | Y. W. A. Enrolled      | W. M. S.<br>Enrolled       | Total<br>Enrolled            | Total Tithers<br>All<br>Organizations |
| Alexander, First                                                              | Mrs. Charles Baker, Rt. 1, Box 111, Alexander                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1                     | 0                     | 0                     | 1                     | 2                      | 7                         | 0                          | 0                      | 15                         | 22                           | 8                                     |
| Archview Baptist Tabernacle Barnett Memorial Bethel                           | Mrs. C. E. Parks, 106 Berry, L. R.<br>Mrs. Calvin Squires, Rt. 4, Box 104A<br>Mrs. Gloria Biehslich, 6101 Mabelvale Pike, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 2 1 2               | 2 2 2                 | 0<br>1<br>0<br>1      | 1 1 1 1               | 1<br>6<br>4<br>6       | 0<br>40<br>12<br>15       | 0<br>36<br>17<br>6         | 0<br>7<br>0<br>- 7     | 13<br>80<br>15<br>15       | 13<br>163<br>44<br>43        | 10<br>60<br>11<br>0                   |
| Calvary Capitol Hill Crystal Hill Douglassville, 1st East End                 | Mrs. Earl Burnett. 6300 Longwood, L. R. Mrs. Hazel Harmon, 4017 W. 21st, L. R. Mrs. Louie Short, 5900 Crystal Valley Rd., L. R. Mrs. Jerry McKinney, 3419 Malloy, L. R. Mrs. Emery Garner, Rt. 1, Hensley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4<br>2<br>1<br>2<br>0 | 3<br>2<br>0<br>2<br>0 | 1<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>1 | 9<br>7<br>2<br>6<br>1  | 58<br>12<br>21<br>24<br>0 | 37<br>10<br>9<br>21<br>0   | 15<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 75<br>45<br>17<br>39<br>6  | 180<br>67<br>47<br>84<br>6   | 100<br>30<br>9<br>15<br>6             |
| Forest Highlands Gaines Street Garden Homes Geyer Springs, 1st Green Memorial | Mrs. James Roach. 8801 Mayflower Dr., L. R. Mrs. Everette Parker, 1406 W. 22th, N. L. R. Mrs. Doyle Speights, 1705 E. 21st, L. R. Willie Mae Dickey, 7503 Mabelvale Pike, L. R. Mrs. Edward Adle, Jr., 4105 Halt, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2<br>3<br>0<br>1<br>1 | 2 3 2 1 2             | 0<br>1<br>0<br>1      | 3<br>5<br>1<br>1      | 7<br>12<br>3<br>4<br>4 | 14<br>31<br>0<br>60<br>6  | 22<br>32<br>10<br>39<br>12 | 0<br>7<br>0<br>9<br>0  | 50<br>66<br>13<br>28<br>14 | 86<br>136<br>23<br>136<br>32 | 76<br>2<br>31<br>5                    |
| Hebron Holly Springs Immanuel Ironton Life Line                               | Mrs. J. A. Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 148-B, L. R. Mrs. J. A. Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 148-B, L. R. Mrs. J. C. Fuller, 1900 Gaines, L. R. Mrs. Mary Edmondson, Rt. 4, Box 164, L. R. Mrs. Doris Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 333, Mabelvale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2 1 3 2 2             | 2 2 5 2 2             | 0<br>0<br>1<br>0      | 2<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>4 | 6<br>4<br>11<br>5<br>9 | 22<br>8<br>40<br>8<br>0   | 16<br>11<br>80<br>22<br>0  | 0<br>0<br>21<br>0<br>0 | 20<br>19<br>343<br>10<br>0 | 58<br>38<br>484<br>40<br>0   | 20<br>3<br>265<br>15<br>0             |
| Little Rock, 1st Little Rock, 2nd Longview Markham Street                     | Mrs. John Caylor, 10 Bertwood, L. R. Mrs. Wm. Somervell, 6320 Longwood Road, L. R. Mrs. Jeff Dickson, 11015 Birchwood Dr., L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 8 4 0 0               | 3 0                   | 1<br>2<br>0<br>0      | 1 0                   | 10<br>11<br>0<br>2     | 48<br>42<br>0             | 48<br>30<br>0<br>5         | 9<br>36<br>0           | 178<br>232<br>0<br>17      | 283<br>340<br>0<br>22        | 128<br>0<br>9                         |
| Martindale                                                                    | Mrs. Mae Lewellen, Rt. 1, Box 110, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1                     | 1                     | 0                     | 1                     | 3                      | 6                         | 9                          | 0                      | 20                         | 85                           | 0                                     |
| Mountain View                                                                 | Mrs. Charles Whedbee, Rt. 5, Box 424-B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0<br>1<br>0<br>0      | 0100                  | 0                     | 0 1 0 0               | 0 3 0                  | 9 0                       | 13<br>0<br>0               | 0 0                    | 0<br>24<br>0<br>0          | 0<br>46<br>0<br>0            | 0<br>13<br>0<br>0                     |
| Pine Grove                                                                    | Mrs. J. A. Hogan, Box 196, Sweet Home<br>Mrs. Curtis Griffith, Rt. 1, Box 294, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0                     | 0                     | 0                     | 1                     | 1 4                    | 6                         | 12                         | 0                      | 28                         | 28                           | 20                                    |
| Pleasant Grove                                                                | Mrs. Scott Farrell, 1901 N. Monroe, L. R.  Mrs. Bertie Greene, 122 Riverside Drive, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 1 0 0               | 0 3 0 0               | 0 0 0                 | 1 0 1 0 1             | 0 5 0 1                | 17<br>0<br>0              | 0<br>43<br>0<br>0          | 0 0                    | 100                        | 160<br>0                     | 8<br>0<br>81<br>0                     |
| Riverside                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                     | 0                     | 0                     | 0                     | 0 3                    | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      | 12                         | 12                           | 0                                     |
| Rosedale Shady Grove                                                          | Mrs. H. H. Pickering, 7623 W. 39th, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                     | 0                     | 0                     | 9                     | 0                      | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      | 28                         | 23                           | 16                                    |
| Sheridan, First                                                               | Mrs. Carlton White, 204 W. Vine, Sheridan<br>Mrs. Bernard Sharp, 1821 Gaines, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 2                   | 1 4                   | 0                     | 3                     | 8                      | 0<br>31                   | 10<br>30                   | 10                     | 60<br>51                   | 70<br>122                    | 70                                    |
| Southwest                                                                     | Mrs. Josie Millikin, 2323 S. Maple, L. R. Mrs. Harold Clower, 1523 Welch, L. R. Mrs. J. H. Trichell, 2801 Fair Park Blvd., L. R. Mrs. Tom Logue, 36 Fairmont Dr., L. R. Mrs. Ann Abbott, 992 Lwason Rd., L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3<br>1<br>2<br>0      | 2 3 1                 | 1<br>0<br>1<br>0      | 1<br>1<br>0<br>1      | 7<br>4<br>6<br>2       | 25<br>12<br>25<br>0       | 16<br>11<br>25<br>5        | 6<br>0<br>11<br>0      | 16<br>11<br>35<br>6        | 63<br>34<br>96<br>11         | 50<br>19<br>35<br>11                  |
| Welch Street                                                                  | Mrs. Bill Rushing, 3809 W. 13th, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0                     | 0                     | 0                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      | 19                         | 19                           | 0                                     |
| West Side<br>Woodlawn                                                         | Violet K. Davis, 4614 Marion, N. L. R.<br>Mrs. E. C. Dodds, 5608 "C", L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 0                   | 1 2                   | 0                     | 2                     | 3                      | 10                        | 10                         | 0                      | 20<br>16                   | 40<br>27                     | 8                                     |
| Woodson                                                                       | Mrs. Alfred Cullum, P.O. Box 81, Woodson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 52                    | 69                    | 13                    | 59                    | 193                    | 604                       | 670                        | 138                    | 16                         | 3,200                        | 1,174                                 |
|                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                       |                       |                       |                       |                        |                           |                            |                        | -11.50                     | -                            |                                       |
| Amboy                                                                         | Mrs. Herbert French, 83 Sunset Dr., N. L. R. Mrs. Grover Adams, 200 W. 52nd, N. L. R. Mrs. Reba Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 526, Jacksonville Mrs. Ray Hallmark, Rt. 1, Box 135, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3 1                   | 3 3 2                 | 0 1 1 1               | 1 1 1                 | 8 8 5                  | 55<br>34<br>9             | 34<br>40<br>14             | 0<br>12<br>7           | 21<br>96<br>14             | 110<br>182<br>44             | 43<br>97<br>20                        |
| Bethany                                                                       | Mrs. Ray Hallmark, Rt. 1, Box 135, N. L. R.<br>Mrs. Elden Evans, 501 First St., N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2 2                   | 2 2 4                 | 1 0                   | 1                     | 8<br>5<br>6<br>7       | 26<br>24                  | 25<br>52                   | 10                     | 40<br>54                   | 101                          | 26<br>61                              |
| Cedar Heights Central Crystal Valley                                          | Mrs. Faber Irby, Rt. 2, Box 269-D. N. L. R.,<br>Mrs. Bruce Lively, 704 E. Military Dr., N. L. R.,<br>Mrs. L. F. Rambo, Rt. 6, Box 254, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0<br>1<br>1           | 1 2 0                 | 0 0                   | 1<br>1<br>0           | 2<br>4<br>2<br>0       | 0<br>19<br>8              | 6<br>28<br>0               | 0 0                    | 11<br>99<br>16             | 17<br>141<br>24              | 8<br>49<br>10                         |
| Estes Chapel<br>Forty Seventh Street                                          | Mrs. C. W. Harrod, 3615 Pike Avenue, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0                     | 0                     | 0                     | 0                     | 1                      | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      | 17                         | 17                           | 10                                    |
| Gravel Ridge, 1st                                                             | Mrs. John Douglas, 2910 E. 2nd, N. L. R. Mrs. Charles Barcom, Rt. 1, Box 302, Jacksonville. Mrs. Ralph Shannon, Rt. 6, Box 113, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2 2 0                 | 1<br>2<br>2<br>0      | 1<br>0<br>0<br>0      | 1<br>1<br>1<br>0      | 3<br>5<br>5<br>0       | 0<br>15<br>9<br>0         | 10<br>19<br>17<br>0        | 6<br>0<br>0            | 30<br>21<br>15             | 46<br>55<br>41<br>0          | 12<br>35<br>6<br>0                    |
| HarmonyHighway                                                                | Mrs. John Hamilton, Rt. 5, Box 253-A, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2                     | 2                     | 1                     | 1                     | 6                      | 48                        | 26                         | 13                     | 87                         | 124                          | 89                                    |
| Hill Top                                                                      | Mrs. Robert Cole, Rt. 1, Box 63-A, Jacksonville,<br>Mrs Dorothy Wilson, Nalley's Trailer Ct., Jacksonville,<br>Mrs. Doyle Stroud, 1916 Flora, N. L. R.<br>Mrs. E. A. Parker, 518 W. 4th, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 3 2 3               | 0 3 2 2               | 0 1 0 0               | 0 1 1 1 1 1           | 0<br>8<br>5<br>6       | 61<br>21<br>35            | 40<br>19<br>41             | 9 0                    | 0<br>82<br>10<br>37        | 192<br>40<br>113             | 0<br>87<br>8<br>64                    |
| North Little Rock, 1st<br>Park Hill                                           | Mrs. E. A. Farker, 518 W. 4th, N. L. R. Mrs. Melvin Thrash, 1200 Garland, N. L. R. Mrs. Gerald Maudlin, 4623 Frank, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 6                     | 1 4                   | 1                     | 1                     | 12                     | 114                       | 18                         | 12                     | 92                         | 93                           | 126                                   |
| Pike Avenue Remount Sherwood, First Sixteenth Street                          | Mrs. Gerald Maudlin, 4623 Frank, N. L. R.<br>Mrs. Mariland Hogan, 5602 Camp Robinson Rd., N. L. R.<br>Mrs. Ben Lee, 202 Beverly, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 1 0                 | 4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>0 | 0 0 0                 | 1 0 1 0               | 9 2 4 0                | 31<br>14<br>6<br>0        | 12<br>20<br>0              | 5 0 0                  | 43<br>0<br>13<br>0         | 128<br>26<br>89<br>0         | 49<br>0<br>9<br>0                     |
| Stanfill Sylvan Hills Zion Hill                                               | Mrs. John Engstrom, 1007 Kellogg, N. L. R.<br>Mrs. Earlie Boyd, Rt. 1, Oabot                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 2 1                 | 0 2 0                 | 0 0                   | 0 2 1                 | 0<br>6<br>2            | 0<br>51<br>6              | 0<br>80<br>0               | 0 0                    | 0<br>26<br>8               | 107<br>14                    | 0<br>35<br>0                          |
| Totals                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 42                    | 46                    | 9                     | 23                    | 120                    | 604                       | 539                        | 82                     | 881                        | 2,046                        | 863                                   |
| Grand Totals                                                                  | The second secon | 94                    | 114                   | 22                    | 82                    | 818                    | 1,208                     | 11,209                     | 220                    | 2,616                      | 5,246                        | 2,037                                 |

| CHURCHES                                                                        | Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses                                                                               | Value of<br>Pastor's Home              | Value of Church<br>Property Including<br>Pastor's Home | Money Spent on<br>New Gonstruction,<br>Property, Matl. &<br>Equipment, Church | Money Spent on New<br>Const., Prop'ty, Euip<br>for Mission Oper-<br>ated by Church | Total Church<br>Debt at End<br>of Year           | Cooperative<br>Program, % of<br>Total Budget | Association<br>Mission Goal<br>Coming Year | Do Church, Pastor<br>Participate in Relief,<br>Ann'ty Bd. Protec'n | Does Church Have<br>Weekday Kinder-     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Alexander Archview Baptist Tabernacle Barnett Memorial Bethel                   | James Reichen, 10th & Pine, L. R.                                                                                             | \$ 15,000<br>12,000<br>0<br>0          | \$ 35,000<br>32,000<br>500,000<br>15,000<br>31,000     | \$ 500<br>0<br>0<br>746<br>4,661                                              | 0 0 0                                                                              | \$ 7,138<br>200,000<br>1,798<br>4,769            | 10%<br>10%<br>0<br>5<br>10%                  | 2%<br>120<br>0<br>3<br>20%                 | * * * 0 0                                                          | 000                                     |
| Calvary                                                                         | Pat Murphy, 15 Indian Trail, L. R. Mrs. Sue Case, 38 Brookview Drive, L. R.                                                   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>5,500              | \$00,000<br>65,000<br>0<br>50,000<br>23,500            | 0<br>0<br>666<br>100<br>868                                                   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                   | 81,878<br>0<br>3,825<br>1,000<br>0               | 13%<br>0<br>8%<br>5%<br>10%                  | 2%<br>0<br>2%<br>300<br>2%                 | 0                                                                  | 000                                     |
| Forest Highlands Gaines Street Garden Homes Gayer Springs, First Green Memorial | Mrs. Harlen Nolen, 4419 W. 23rd, L. R.                                                                                        | 18,750<br>0<br>0<br>0                  | 140,000<br>537,661<br>0<br>75,000<br>35,000            | 0<br>0<br>0<br>662<br>2,839                                                   | 715<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                 | 98,325<br>168,655<br>0<br>61,500<br>150          | 5%<br>16%<br>0<br>8%<br>8%                   | 1%<br>2%<br>0<br>2%<br>2%                  | 0                                                                  | 000                                     |
| Hebron Holly Springs Immanuel Ironton Life Line                                 | Mrs. J. A. Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 148-B, L. R.<br>Charles Adcock, 112 Eda Drive, L. R.<br>Arnold George, 6110 Mabelvale Road, L. R. | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>15,000             | 107,000<br>10,000<br>1,300,000<br>45,200<br>159,200    | 2,300<br>102,629<br>500<br>2,233                                              | 1,500<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                               | 20,460<br>0<br>193,217<br>10,752<br>49,560       | 10%<br>8%<br>55,000<br>10%<br>12%            | 3,000<br>3,000<br>3%<br>3%                 | 0                                                                  | 000                                     |
| Little Rock, 1st Little Rock, 2nd Longview Markham Street Martindale            | Calvin Hagan, 7509 'L', L. R. Floyd Chronister, 6701 Waverly Place, L. R.  Harley Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 123, L. R.               | 0 0 0 0                                | 1,275,000<br>1,110,000<br>90,000<br>100,000<br>35,500  | 175,000<br>25,000<br>2,500<br>60,000<br>0                                     | 9,500<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                               | 286,929<br>189,489<br>50,000<br>60,000<br>0      | 15%<br>15%<br>7%<br>10%                      | 3,500<br>2%<br>3%<br>360                   | 0                                                                  | 0                                       |
| Mountain View                                                                   |                                                                                                                               | 12,000<br>0<br>7,500                   | 30,000<br>35,000<br>0<br>0<br>75,000                   | 3,199<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                     | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                   | 2,000<br>14,762<br>0<br>0<br>15,600              | 780<br>8%<br>0                               | 120<br>2%<br>0                             | 0 0 0                                                              | 0000                                    |
| Plainview Pleasant Grove Pleasant Heights Reynolds Memorial Riverside           | Bill Felix, 5125 Lee Avenue, L. R.                                                                                            | 5,000<br>0<br>0<br>5,000<br>8,000      | 55,000<br>8,000<br>524,898<br>100,000<br>18,000        | 353<br>193<br>228,184<br>0<br>309                                             | 0 0 0 0                                                                            | 19,290<br>0<br>800,000<br>0<br>2,256             | 10%<br>10%<br>0<br>10%<br>10%                | 3,000<br>2%<br>187                         | * *                                                                | 0000                                    |
| Roland Rosedale Shady Grove Sheridan, First South Highland                      | Mrs. Alice Weise, Rt. 3, L. R.  Harrell Thompson, 5211 Mabelvale Road, L. R                                                   | 8,000<br>9,000<br>10,000               | 35,000<br>85,000<br>25,000<br>150,000<br>350,000       | 2,104<br>521<br>1,878<br>809<br>2,542                                         | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                   | 136,000<br>0<br>0<br>99,676                      | 36<br>12%<br>5%<br>10%<br>10%                | 72<br>2%<br>36<br>306<br>600               | *                                                                  | 0 0                                     |
| Southwest Trinity Tyler Street University Vimy Ridge                            | James Earl, 910 Lewis, L. R                                                                                                   | 12,000<br>17,000<br>0                  | 40,000<br>97,000<br>227,000<br>65,000<br>5,000         | 0<br>0<br>1,455<br>700<br>630                                                 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                   | 27,974<br>156,500<br>45,500<br>0                 | 10%<br>0<br>12%<br>8%<br>0                   | 2%<br>600<br>2%<br>0                       | *                                                                  | 0 *                                     |
| Welch Street                                                                    |                                                                                                                               | 7,000<br>7,000<br>7,000<br>8172,750    | 60,000<br>15,000<br>44,000<br>15,000<br>\$ 8,064,959   | 1,500<br>0<br>3,258<br>\$628,839                                              | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>\$11,715                                                  | 3,150<br>0<br>1,996<br>\$2,314,144               | 10%<br>10%<br>10%<br>9%                      | 3%<br>120<br>2%<br>3%<br>12,591            | 0 0 *                                                              | 0000                                    |
| Amboy                                                                           | Elden Evans, 501 Pirst St., N. L. R.                                                                                          | \$ 12,500<br>0<br>0<br>10,000<br>8,500 | \$ 142,000<br>550,000<br>25,000<br>75,000<br>260,500   | \$ 11,305<br>0<br>1,226<br>3,900<br>1,398                                     | \$ 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                | \$ 28,810<br>84,552<br>6,000<br>10,500<br>78,000 | 22%<br>16%<br>10%<br>8%<br>10%               | 3%<br>4,800<br>2%<br>2%<br>2%              | * * * 0                                                            | 0 * 0 0 0                               |
| Calvary Cedar Heights Central Crystal Valley Estes Chapel Forty-Seventh Street  | Bob Vinson, Rt. 6, Box 199, N. L. R.                                                                                          | 20,000<br>0<br>0<br>15,500             | 60,000<br>250,000<br>10,000<br>3,000<br>72,500         | 2,050<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                          | 0<br>0<br>0<br>183<br>20,000                                                       | 12,450<br>56,000<br>0<br>0                       | 10%<br>0<br>10%<br>0<br>0                    | 60<br>0<br>24<br>0                         | 0                                                                  | 0000                                    |
| Grace Gravel Ridge, First Graves Memorial Harmony Highway                       | C. L. Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 271, N. L. R.                                                                                      | 10,000<br>15,000<br>0<br>0<br>12,500   | 52,500<br>55,000<br>30,000<br>8,000<br>95,000          | 0<br>0<br>0<br>615<br>0                                                       | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                   | 4,200<br>1,781<br>2,500<br>275<br>42,750         | 8%<br>5%<br>0                                | 2%<br>131<br>5%<br>0<br>2%                 | 0 *                                                                | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| Hill Top. Jacksonville, 1st Jacksonville, 2nd Levy North Little Rock, 1st       | A. J. Fortner, 3716 Camp Robinson Road, N. L. R<br>Bill Holloway, 2807 Madison, L. R.                                         | 0                                      | 4,500<br>340,000<br>90,000<br>328,359<br>414,000       | 5,941<br>393<br>67,839<br>2,500                                               | 1,500<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                               | 105,079<br>39,650<br>102,355<br>23,500           | 15%<br>8%<br>10%<br>15%                      | 2%<br>2%<br>1,500<br>2%                    | *                                                                  | 0 0 0                                   |
| Park Hill Pike Avenue Remount Sherwood, First Sixteenth Street                  | Bob McKee, Box 4064, P. H. Station, N. L. R.<br>Harold Goforth, 1 Hays St., N. L. R.                                          | 8,500<br>9,000                         | 369,097<br>256,500<br>25,000<br>50,000<br>11,000       | 24,690<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                         | 0 0 0 0                                                                            | 121,805<br>68,660<br>0<br>18,200                 | 23%<br>5%<br>12%<br>10%<br>7%                | 2%<br>480<br>3%<br>2%<br>3%                | 0 *                                                                | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| Stanfill<br>Sylvan Hills<br>Zion Hill                                           |                                                                                                                               | 12,500                                 | 6,000<br>150,000<br>6,000                              | 75,000                                                                        | 0 0                                                                                | 75,000                                           | 15%<br>5%                                    | 1%<br>5%                                   | 0                                                                  | 0 0                                     |
| Totals                                                                          |                                                                                                                               | \$188,824<br>\$361,574                 | \$ 3,338,956<br>\$11,403,915                           | \$196,056<br>\$824,895                                                        |                                                                                    | \$ 877,067<br>\$3,191,211                        |                                              | 6,995<br>19,586                            | -                                                                  |                                         |

# TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES W. Dawson King, Associational Treasurer, 202 Baptist Building, Little Rock, Arkansas

|                                                                               | W. Dawson King, Associational Treasurer, 202 F                                                                                                                                                                                          | n Buildii                                         | ng, Little                                   | Rock, Ark                                 | ansas                                                      |                                                     | _                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| CHURCHES                                                                      | TREASURERS OF CHURCHES                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Total Receipts for<br>All Purposes                | Pastor's Salary                              | Other Church<br>Staff Salaries            | Expenditures on<br>Local Missions<br>Operated by<br>Church | All Other Local<br>Expenses                         | Grand Total<br>Local Expenses                     |
| Alexander Archview Baptist Tabernacle Barnett Memorial Bethel                 | Earl D. Miller, Alexander. Robert N. Young, Rt. 4, Box 568, L. R. T. M. Lovell, 619 N. Monroe, L. R. Mrs. Clyde McAllister, 5911 Butler Road, L. R. W. C. Pitts, 2601 S. Jackson, L. R.                                                 | \$ 7,676<br>10,203<br>77,118<br>4,629<br>7,599    | \$ 3,205<br>3,900<br>6,000<br>2,600<br>2,470 | \$ 00<br>600<br>12,666<br>0<br>147        | \$ 0                                                       | \$ 3,472<br>5,136<br>52,314<br>949<br>6,574         | \$ 6,693<br>9,636<br>70,980<br>3,549<br>9,191     |
| Calvary<br>Capitol Hill<br>Crystal Hill<br>Douglassville, 1st                 | James Ramage, 2700 Crouchwood, L. R. E. A. Hille, 224 Denison, L. R. Kenneth Davis, Rt. 1, Box 82-A, L. R. J. W. Duncau, 8923 W. 34th, L. R. Mrs. Betty Reed, Rt. 1, Hensley.                                                           | 85,624<br>8,846<br>10,865<br>7,780<br>9,403       | 7,200<br>4,500<br>4,160<br>4,160<br>4,220    | 19,081<br>582<br>780<br>0<br>865          | 0<br>0<br>12<br>0<br>120                                   | 41,746<br>3,219<br>5,101<br>8,245<br>8,072          | 68,028<br>8,301<br>10,052<br>7,405<br>8,257       |
| Forest Highlands Gaines Street Garden Homes Geyer Springs, 1st Green Memorial | Roy Shepard, 5910 "C" L. R. W. C. Brown, 1701 Gaines, L. R. Mrs. Earl Lampley, 1704 E. 20th, L. R. B. W. Ferguson, 3 Meadowelliff, L. R. O. L. Henderson, 6204 Shadybrook Drive, L. R.                                                  | 29,024<br>95,070<br>4,432<br>26,500               | 5,820<br>6,000<br>1,560<br>2,961             | 5,552<br>17,663<br>0<br>2,466<br>304      | 4,203<br>0<br>0                                            | 19,761<br>56,076<br>903<br>2,289                    | 31,133<br>83,942<br>2,463<br>7,716                |
| Hebron Holly Springs Immanuel Ironton                                         | Marvin Lauderdale, 5200 Kellett Rd., L. R. Mrs. Havis Steele, Rt. 1, Box 152, L. R. Grover E. Hemphill, No. 11 Betsy Lane, L. R. Leslie Perry, Rt. 4, Box 340-A, L. R. L. C. Knight, 7315 Sunflower Dr., L. R.                          | 9,533<br>23,899<br>2,400<br>321,880<br>9,344      | 4,610<br>6,100<br>2,059<br>12,000<br>4,450   | 4,787<br>22<br>58,483<br>590              | 8,305<br>112                                               | 2,839<br>9,791<br>286<br>164,752<br>4,164<br>16,981 | 7,753<br>20,678<br>2,367<br>243,540<br>9,317      |
| Life Line Little Rock, 1st Little Rock, 2nd Longview Markham Street           | John D. Reynolds, 7504 Evergreen Road, L. R. Mrs. O. H. Colvert, 222 E. Sth, L. R. Van C. Lewis, 315 N. Park, L. R. Bernard Jones, 8600 W. Markham, L. R. Mrs. Annie Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Box 158, L. R.                                   | 949 000                                           | 5,200<br>10,000<br>8,400<br>4,800<br>4,680   | 7,019<br>48,460<br>61,117<br>1,820<br>200 | 19,873<br>4,327<br>0                                       | 209,880<br>96,794<br>16,423<br>0                    | 29,200<br>298,213<br>170,648<br>23,043<br>11,320  |
| Martindale  Mountain View Nalls Memorial Natural Steps North Point            | Mrs. Annie Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Box 158, L. R. Cecil Howell, 7211 Mabelvale Pike, L. R. R. J. Nordman, Rt. 5, Box 473-A, L. R. B. L. Moreland, Jr., Rt. 1, Roland. Louise Johnston, Rt. 1, Box 138, Roland.                                | 12,890<br>8,284<br>12,943<br>7,750<br>946         | 3,205<br>4,420<br>4,680<br>2,008<br>535      | 785<br>520<br>520<br>0<br>0               | 82<br>0<br>0<br>0                                          | 5,654<br>8,199<br>6,221<br>1,126<br>164             | 11,657<br>8,221<br>11,421<br>3,134<br>699         |
| Pine Grove Plainview Pleasant Grove Pulaski Heights Reynolds Memorial         | Mrs J. E. Elliott, Sweet Home.  Lloyd Tugwell, 1012 Stage Coach Road, L. R. Walter Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 403, L. R. R. M. Barnes, 5007 Hawthorne, L. R. Eugene Moran, 1900 Tyner Road, L. R.                                              | 16,836<br>12,237<br>3,488<br>160,093<br>17,332    | 5,135<br>3,875<br>975<br>8,625<br>5,200      | 1,959<br>383<br>100<br>17,028<br>5,124    | 267<br>0<br>0<br>240                                       | 7,109<br>5,859<br>1,765<br>245,605<br>4,898         | 14,203<br>10,385<br>2,840<br>271,234<br>15,464    |
| Riverside Roland Rosedale Shady Grove Sheridan, First                         | Doyle Hollingshead, 129 Riverside Dr., L. R.  Roscoe Bikler, Rt. 1, Roland.  Roy Ridings, 3200 Whitfield, L. R.  William C. Brown, Rt. 3, Box 293, L. R.  H. O. Rushing, 105 E. Center, Sheridan  J. V. Sanders, 3002 S. Tyler, L. R.   | 8,174<br>0<br>31,093<br>3,885<br>20,019           | 2,910<br>2,105<br>5,351<br>1,915<br>5,720    | 8,363<br>336<br>2,365                     | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                           | 4,301<br>2,104<br>15,517<br>1,878<br>7,385          | 7,787<br>4,209<br>29,232<br>4,129<br>15,470       |
| South Highland Southwest Trinity Tyler Street University                      | J. V. Sanders. 3002 S. Tyler, L. R.  James C. Vaughan, 4304 W. 25th, L. R.  Dallas Vire. 8618 Mize Road, L. R.  Carl Vess, 2107 S. Tyler, L. R.  Mrs. Vince Boyd, 71 Broadmoor Dr., L. R.  Mrs. Manuel Hobby, Rt. 1, Box 540, Mabelvale | 88,898<br>7,039<br>14,150<br>45,736<br>13,382     | 5,524<br>1,330<br>4,645<br>5,850<br>5,000    | 19,420<br>640<br>2,417<br>8,044<br>2,046  | 0 0 0                                                      | 52,387<br>2,721<br>6,331<br>25,767                  | 77,331<br>4,691<br>13,394<br>39,886<br>11,874     |
| Vimy Ridge Welch Street. West Side Woodlawn Woodlson                          | Mrs. Manuel Hobby, Rt. 1, Box 540, Mabelvale C. A. Steele, Rt. 2, Box 243-A, L. R. Billy D. George, 2810 W. 10th, L. R. Kay Fluharty, 801 N. Pierce, L. R. Billy Hudson, Woodson                                                        | 2,772<br>12,493<br>7,329<br>19,090<br>5,225       | 1,195<br>2,476<br>2,400<br>4,680<br>900      | 190<br>0<br>921<br>584                    | 0<br>14<br>0<br>0<br>0                                     | 4,828<br>1,039<br>6,982<br>2,686<br>11,209          | 2,425<br>9,474<br>6,007<br>16,474                 |
| Totals                                                                        | Billy Hussin, woodsou                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | \$1,816,393                                       | \$207,554                                    | \$315,474                                 |                                                            | 5,947<br>\$1,158,449                                | 6,847<br>\$1,741,863                              |
| Amboy<br>Baring Cross<br>Bayou Meto<br>Bethany<br>Calvary                     | Raymond Wagner, Rt. 2, Jacksonville<br>Harry Thomas, 123 Blendon Dr., N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                          | \$ 34,378<br>130,576<br>8,466<br>16,697<br>46,988 | \$ 4,930<br>8,515<br>2,800<br>3,302<br>6,880 | \$ 4,672<br>28,362<br>296<br>536<br>6,178 | \$ 0<br>4,327<br>0<br>0                                    | \$ 25,257<br>58,999<br>5,609<br>9,367<br>27,190     | \$ 34,859<br>100,204<br>8,705<br>18,205<br>40,248 |
| Cedar Heights Central Crystal Valley Estes Chapel Forty-Seventh Street        | E. E. Pender, 2419 N. Drive, N. L. R. Harry Tyrrell, 1900 Poplar, N. L. R. Mrs. Thomas Killmer, Rt. 6, Box 6, N. L. R. Pauline Gibbs, Box 1, Keo M. H. McClendon, 1315 W. 49th, N. L. R.                                                | 6,271<br>51,202<br>6,488<br>696<br>19,577         | 3,564<br>6,180<br>3,470<br>100<br>4,375      | 8,508<br>186<br>0<br>3,227                | 0<br>0<br>0<br>7                                           | 16,997<br>1,239<br>258<br>11,838                    | 2,819<br>31,685<br>4,896<br>365<br>19,441         |
| Grace Gravel Ridge, 1st                                                       | F. C. Cherry, 1922 E. 2nd, N. L. R. Carl King, Rt. 3, Box 268, N. L. R. Mrs. Mary Franks, Rt. 6, N. L. R. Mrs. T. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Cabot. R. T. Reynolds, Rt. 5, Box 387, N. L. R.                                                      | 11,840<br>12,987<br>7,378<br>1,812<br>21,043      | 4,560<br>4,650<br>3,300<br>1,150<br>4,550    | 726<br>2,048<br>0<br>0<br>1,471           | 0 0 0 0 0 0                                                | 5,744<br>5,377<br>3,407<br>928<br>12,775            | 11,030<br>12,273<br>6,707<br>2,078<br>18,796      |
| Hill Top Jacksonville, 1st Jacksonville, 2nd Levy North Little Rock, 1st      | G. C. Sparks, Rt. 1, Cabot. Rymer Twyman, 305 Brewer, Jacksonville. Mrs. George Simon, P. O. Box 531, Jacksonville. E. A. McCain, P. O. Box 2, Levy Station, N. L. R. Joe E. Redding, 310 W, 44th, N. L. B.                             | 1,415<br>73,136<br>19,906<br>74,296<br>52,665     | 990<br>5,790<br>3,175<br>6,525<br>5,200      | 14,687<br>1,887<br>11,472<br>12,817       | 2,185<br>0<br>0<br>0                                       | 407<br>55,166<br>18,365<br>124,989<br>25,804        | 1,397<br>77,829<br>18,427<br>142,985<br>43,821    |
| Park Hill Pike Avenue Remount Sherwood, First Sixteenth Street                | Robert M. Fenzell, Box 4064, P. H. Sta., N. L. R. Vernon Wooldridge, 315 W. 47th, N. L. R. Mrs. Paul Otto, 19 Perin Rd., N. L. R. C. E. Adams, 717 Wildwood, N. L. R. Walton L. Hendrickson, 1817 W. 16th, N. L. R.                     | 162,021<br>39,986<br>4,634<br>11,846<br>1,905     | 8,850<br>4,600<br>1,560<br>2,990<br>1,180    | 22,428<br>4,300<br>280<br>312<br>0        | 0 0 0                                                      | 66,493<br>28,591<br>357<br>7,246<br>715             | 97,771<br>87,491<br>2,197<br>11,612<br>1,895      |
| Stanfill Sylvan Hills Zion Hill                                               | Mrs. Margaret Heslep, Rt. 3, Box 113, N. L. R. J. C. Pankey, 300 E. Lee, N. L. R. Voyne Jones, Rt. 1, Cabot                                                                                                                             | 1,924<br>36,813<br>3,315                          | 1,300<br>5,050<br>1,560                      | 4,782<br>156                              | 0 0                                                        | 527<br>15,910<br>688                                | 1,876<br>25,742<br>2,404                          |
| Totals Grand Totals                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                   | \$111,096                                    | \$129,330<br>\$444,804                    | \$ 6,512                                                   | \$ 520,243<br>\$1,678,692                           | \$ 773,208                                        |

# TABLE I. MISSION EXPENDITURES

Lee I. Dance, Associational Missionary, 202 Baptist Building, Little Rock, Arkansas

| Aberbeit Schemensch  Crear Johns, 4000 W, 10th, 1r. R.  1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                         | Lee I. Dance, Associational Missionar                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | y, 202 Dapeis          | Building                  | , Little                     | MOCK, AI                    | Langas                         |                                                  |         |         |          | _               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------------|
| Alexander    Size   R. I. Hopper N. 4, Ber 500, L. B.   508   170   20   20   20   0   0   0   0   100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | CHURCHES                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Cooperative<br>Program | Designated<br>Association | Designated<br>State Missions | Designated<br>Home Missions | Designated<br>Foreign Missions | Designated<br>Christian<br>Education,<br>Schools |         |         |          |                 |
| Barban   West   Fr.   Folding   Fr.   600   W.   2014   D.   1.50   D.   1.50   S.   1.5   |                                         | Mrs. Earl D. Miller, Alexander                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |                           |                              |                             |                                |                                                  |         | \$ 0    |          | \$ 942<br>1,808 |
| Barban   West   Fr.   Folding   Fr.   600   W.   2014   D.   1.50   D.   1.50   S.   1.5   | Baptist Tabernacle                      | Oscar Jones, 4005 W. 10th, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5,020                  | 1,304                     | 122                          | 116                         | 506                            |                                                  |         | . 0     |          | 8,068<br>156    |
| Chiese   Company   Compa   |                                         | T A Polding In 4800 W 98th L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 517                    | 132                       | 24                           |                             | 104                            | 0                                                | 0       | 0       | 0        | 795             |
| Gyzata Hills. at Mr. d. 1. Speed, 1.95 W. Caylott, L. B                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Calvary                                 | Leland Landers, 722 N. Fillmore, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 299                    | 68                        | 336<br>25                    | 528<br>34                   | 45                             | 22                                               | 68      | 0       | 25       | 589             |
| Sail Published   Life Reddict, 4438 W, 29th, L. R.   7,000   16,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000   7,000    | Crystal Hill                            | Mrs. Clarence Ordington, itc. Doz 2007                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0                      |                           |                              |                             |                                |                                                  | 0       | 0       | 50       | 875             |
| Persent Highlands Johnnis Callett, 2710 Vertwood Arts, L. R.  John | East End                                | Mrs. Ruth Ball, 14. 1, 1100007                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |                           |                              |                             | 0                              |                                                  |         |         |          |                 |
| Grammand.  Mr. John Sall.  Mr. John Weekon Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. E. F. Cilina R. L. Soland.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  |                                         | Johnnie Catlett, 8710 Westwood Ave., L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7,921                  | 814                       | 73                           | 314                         | 2,127                          | 0                                                | 139     | 0       | 621      | 12,012          |
| Grammand.  Mr. John Sall.  Mr. John Weekon Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. E. F. Cilina R. L. Soland.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  Mr. Magreel Bryant July & Robert & Dr. L. R.  Mr. John Weekon.  | Garden Homes                            | Mrs. Wilms Linton, 1603 E. 14th, D. Mrs. L. W. Fisher, 7300 Woodson Rd., L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 224                    | 80                        | 38                           | 67                          | 192                            | 0                                                | 42      | 0       | 0        | 575             |
| Samanaral                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Green Memorial                          | Mrs. Addie Dewitt, 4820 Boyd, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1,722                  |                           |                              |                             |                                | _                                                | 75      | 0       | 420      | 2,903           |
| Little Bock, 1st.   Bastrice Funghter, 180 allegs, 1.   233,998   3196   2.241   4,810   2.873   1,001   80   3.1848   3.750   3.1848   3.750   3.1848   3.750   3.1848   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.75 | Holly Springs                           | Mrs. H. A. Heinmilker, Rt. 1, Box 177-0, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |                           | 0                            | 2.340                       |                                |                                                  |         |         |          | 76,998          |
| Little Bock, 1st.   Bastrice Funghter, 180 allegs, 1.   233,998   3196   2.241   4,810   2.873   1,001   80   3.1848   3.750   3.1848   3.750   3.1848   3.750   3.1848   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.750   3.75 | Ironton                                 | Mrs. Amma Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 336, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 350                    | 70                        | 2                            | 6                           | 12                             | 0                                                | 21      |         | 0        | 6.476           |
| Martinals   Naminals   | Little Rock, 1st                        | Beatrice Pumphrey, 1920 Bragg, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 81,372                 | 1,320                     | 367                          | 1,456                       | 5,388                          | 968                                              | 250     |         | 4,784    | 45,870          |
| Martinals   Naminals   | Little Rock, 2nd                        | Carol Hartsfield, 222 E. 8th, L. R.<br>Frances McLaughlin, 1316 Broadway, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2,728                  | 363                       | 0                            | 0                           | 208                            | 0                                                | 0       | 0       | 0        | 3,800           |
| Pine Urove                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Markham Street                          | Mrs. James Halbert, 11020 Birchwood Dr., D. R.<br>Mrs. Mabel C. Kerby, 4315 Boyd, L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1,010                  |                           |                              |                             |                                | 0                                                | 0       | 0       |          | 1,664           |
| Pine Urove                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Mountain View                           | Mrs. W. B. Story, 9 Rocco Dr., L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                        |                           |                              |                             |                                |                                                  |         |         |          | 965             |
| Pine Urove                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Natural Steps                           | Mrs. C. O. Hoggard, Rt. 1, Roland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 243                    | 149                       | 0                            | 0                           | 0                              | 0                                                | 23      |         |          | 415             |
| Piniariew                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | North Point                             | Judy Morgan, Rt. 1, Roland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,644                  | 60                        | 48                           | 85                          | 200                            | 0                                                | 70      | 0       | 62       | 2,165           |
| Pulsati Heights   Mrs. Margaret Bryani, 103½ Riverside Dr., L. R.   0.10   1.60   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Plainview                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 247                    | 0                         | 0                            | 0                           | 0                              | 0                                                | 0       |         | 0        | 247             |
| Riverside                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Pulaski Heights                         | Mrs. John Weedon, 5017 Stonewall, D. Av.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,410                  | 360                       | 0                            | 0                           | 0                              | 100                                              | 0       | 0       | 0        | 1,870           |
| Roland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Riverside                               | Mrs. Margaret Bryant, 103 1/2 Riverside Dr., L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |                           |                              | -                           |                                |                                                  |         |         |          |                 |
| Sheridan, 1st                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Rosedale                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 783                    | 182                       | 40                           |                             | 213                            | 0                                                |         | 0       | 5        | 1,572           |
| Southwest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Sheridan, 1st                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,838                  | 492                       | 36                           | 48                          | 285                            | 50                                               | 122     | 0       | 600      | 3,474           |
| Trinity Mrs. Loretts Spillers, 10.0 Hacks, and L. R. 4,699 435 67 214 584 0 55 0 35 5,845 1 10 10 1,027 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | S. Highland                             | las The at Marking als 2805 Chester 1, K.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                      | 0                         | 0                            | 0                           | 0                              | 0                                                | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0               |
| University                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Trinity                                 | Mrs. Loretta Spillers, 101 Middle, N. D. B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4,699                  | 485                       | 57                           | 214                         | 854                            | 0                                                | 55      | 0       | 35       | 5,849           |
| West Side                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | University                              | Bessie M. Bailey, Vimy Ridge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                        |                           |                              |                             | 2                              |                                                  | 5       |         |          |                 |
| Woodson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Welch Street                            | lare A D Fidere 2822 College L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |                           |                              |                             |                                |                                                  |         |         |          | 1.164           |
| Totals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Woodlawn                                | Shirlay Hammond, 400 S. Fills, D. D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,600                  | 816                       |                              |                             |                                |                                                  | 0       |         | 5.       | 2,108           |
| Amboy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         | Mrs. Derreit Brown, Rt. 2, Box 100, E. 3.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                        |                           |                              | \$11,446                    | -                              | \$7,325                                          | -       | -       | -        |                 |
| Amboy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        |                           |                              |                             |                                |                                                  |         |         |          |                 |
| Bayou Meto Mrs. Louis A. Jetfers, Rt. 2. Box 262, Jacksonville. 1803 155 9 11 30 0 67 0 20 1,096 Bethany Mrs. Cocil H. Webb, 3918 Oypress St. N. L. R. 1,078 269 31 91 11 49 80 65 42 14 1,742  Mrs. Raymond Stewart, 424 Healy, N. L. R. 4,806 698 81 70 272 0 96 250 0 6,238  Colavary Mrs. Raymond Stewart, 424 Healy, N. L. R. 4,806 698 81 70 272 0 96 250 0 6,238  Contral Mrs. John Denis, Rt. 2. Box 293-R. N. L. R. 191 45 0 13 31 0 0 31 0 0 0 328  Mrs. John Denis, Rt. 2. Box 293-R. N. L. R. 5,326 1,035 125 160 701 270 200 36 848 8,742  Contral Mrs. Harvey Saults, 66 Sunset Dr. N. L. R. 5,326 1,035 125 160 701 270 200 36 848 8,742  Crystal Valley Mrs. Reid Sullivan, Rt. 6, Box 0, N. L. R. 5,226 24 122 0 21 0 25 0 0 0 675  Crystal Valley Mrs. Reid Sullivan, Rt. 1, N. L. R. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | I Mas I T Blackwall 1228 Parker, N. L. B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | \$ 7,105<br>23,462     |                           |                              |                             | 4,246                          |                                                  |         |         | \$ 1,665 | \$ 11,185       |
| Cadar Heights                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Bayou Meto                              | Mrs. Louis A. Jeffers, Rt. 2, Box 262, Jacksonville.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                        | 155<br>269                |                              |                             | 149                            |                                                  |         |         |          | 1,742           |
| Central   Mrs. Harvey Saults, 66 Sunset Dr. N. L. R.   5,336   1,035   135   160   701   270   200   36   848   8,742                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Calvary                                 | Mrs. Raymond Stewart, 424 Heary, N. H. D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4,806                  |                           |                              |                             |                                |                                                  |         |         | 0        | 6,228           |
| Crystal Valley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                         | Mrs Harvey Saults, 66 Sunset Dr., N. D. IV.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5,336                  | 1,035                     | 125                          | 160                         | 701                            | 270                                              | 200     | 36      | 848      | 8,742           |
| Forty Seventh Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Crystal Valley                          | Donald Chapman, Rt. 1, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4                      | 0                         | 0                            | 0                           | 0                              | 0                                                | 0       | 10      | 0        | 14              |
| Graves Memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Forty Seventh Street                    | Mrs. E. W. Browning, 1219 W. 43rd, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                        | 212                       | 36                           | 90                          | 191                            | 0                                                |         | 0       | 160      | 1,560           |
| Harmony   Mrs. F. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Cabot   Stanfill   Mrs. F. O. Synum, Rt. 5, Box 387-Å, N. L. R.   1,247   973   0   93   150   0   181   0   0   2,046                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Gravel Ridge, 1st                       | Mrs. Denver R. Gentry, Rt. 1, Box 400, Jacksonville                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                        | 105                       | 0                            |                             |                                |                                                  |         |         |          | 1,204           |
| Hill Top                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Harmony                                 | Mrs T M. Jones, Rt. 1. Cabot                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                        |                           |                              |                             |                                |                                                  | 181     |         |          | 2,046           |
| Don't Carter, Jr., 4617 Camp Robinson Rd., N. L. R.   0.288   5.28   5.2   5.2   71   926   0   77   30   585   7.380                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Hill Top                                | Mrs. J. W. Carmical, Rt. 1, Cabot                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 60                     |                           |                              |                             |                                |                                                  | 18      |         |          | 12 096          |
| Don't Carter, Jr., 4617 Camp Robinson Rd., N. L. R.   0.288   5.28   5.2   5.2   71   926   0   77   30   585   7.380                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         | Mrs. George Simon, P. O. Box 531, Jacksonville                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 794                    | 103                       | 24                           | 43                          | 162                            | 0                                                | 52      | 0       | 300      | 1,479           |
| Park Hill         Mrs Paul Seago, Box 4064, P. H. Sta., N. L. R.         31,642 2,585 190 1,148 1,760 0 0 556 50 800 38,704 1,972 1,148 1,760 0 0 1,148 1,760 0 0 1,148 1,760 0 0 1,148 1,760 0 0 1,148 1,760 0 0 1,148 1,760 0 0 1,148 1,760 0 0 1,148 1,760 0 0 1,148 1,760 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Levy.                                   | Mrs. Doris Hodge, 18 Theresa Dr., N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5,014                  | 592                       | 92                           | 71                          | 926                            | 0                                                | 77      | 30      | 585      | 7,390           |
| Remount                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Park Hill                               | Mrs Paul Seago, Box 4064, P. H. Sta., N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,300                  | 480                       | 42                           | 61                          | 449                            | 0                                                | 151     | 250     | 340      | 4,073           |
| Sixteenth Street   Mrs. L. F. Lowrey, 1616 W. 18th, N. L. R.   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Remount                                 | Mrs. Ollie Hendard, 511 E. Remount Rd., N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 845                    | 191                       | 0                            | 6                           | 8                              | 0                                                | 2       | 0       | 0        | 1,063           |
| Totals \$109,425 \$11,266 \$1,128 \$ 3,109 \$12,295 \$1,161 \$2,348 \$1,873 \$ 6,035 \$148,318                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sixteenth Street                        | Mrs. L. F. Lowrey, 1616 W. 18th, N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                      |                           |                              |                             |                                |                                                  |         | _       |          | 0               |
| Totals \$109,425 \$11,266 \$1,128 \$ 3,109 \$12,295 \$1,161 \$2,348 \$1,873 \$ 6,035 \$148,318                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sylvan Hills                            | Mrs. Stuart Reinke, 23 Wesley Dr., N. L. R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5,392                  | 289                       | 61                           | 154                         | 516                            | 0                                                | 100     |         | 0        | 6,619           |
| 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                         | ALTS. MULTI INDUSTRIANCE OF THE STATE OF THE |                        | 10000000                  |                              | 1000                        |                                |                                                  | -       | \$1,873 | -        | -               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | \$815,407              | \$32,275                  | \$6,320                      | \$14,555                    | \$52,478                       | \$8,486                                          | \$6,989 | \$1,997 | \$23,770 | \$461,692       |

